

EDUCATION STATISTICS 1976-77

CONTENTS

	PAGE
Explanatory Notes	i
Commentary	iii
GOVERNMENT PRIMARY SCHOOLS	
SUMMARY	
Table 1. School population by Locality and type of school, number of classes and average number of pupils per class: 30th June, 1977	2
Table 2. Teaching staff by locality and type of school, grade, sex and number of pupils: 30th June, 1977	5
Table 3. Number of schools classified by type of school and range of pupils: 30th June 1977	10
PUPILS	
Table 4. Pupils classified by locality of school, age and sex: 30th June 1977	11
Table 5. Summary table of pupils by age and sex: 30th June, 1977	17
Table 6. Number of pupils classified by type of school, age and sex: 30th June, 1977	18
Table 7. Pupils under 5 years and over 10 years of age by type of school and sex: 30th June, 1977	19
Table 8. Number of pupils classified by year, sex and age: 30th June, 1977	20
Table 9. Pupils taking an additional foreign language classified by locality of school, year and sex: 1976/77	22
Table 10. Mean age of pupils by year and sex: 1976/77	23
Table 11. Foreign pupils classified by country of origin, age and sex: 30th June, 1977	24
Table 12. Foreign pupils classified by country of origin, class and sex: 30th June, 1977	26
CLASSES	
Table 13. Number of boys', girls' and mixed classes: 30th June, 1977	27
Table 14. Number of classes and number of pupils classified by range of pupils in school and year: 30th June, 1977	28
NEW PUPILS	
Table 15. New pupils who never attended school admitted into Government Primary Schools: 1976/77	30
Table 16. New pupils admitted from other government primary schools: 1976/77	31
Table 17. New pupils admitted from a Private School: 1976/77	32
Table 18. New pupils admitted from a School-abroad: 1976/77	33
Table 19. Pupils classified by locality of school, year and sex and whether promoted or new: 1976/77	34
SCHOOL-LEAVERS	
Table 20. School-leavers classified by month, sex and cause of leaving: 1976/77	38
Table 21. School-leavers classified by age, sex and cause of leaving: 1976/77	39
Table 22. School-leavers classified by grade, sex and cause of leaving: 1976/77	40
Table 23. Foreign pupils who left school classified by month, sex and cause of leaving: 1976/77	41
Table 24. Foreign pupils who left school classified by age, sex and cause of leaving: 1976/77	42
Table 25. Foreign pupils who left school classified by grade, sex and cause of leaving: 1976/77	43

NEW STUDENTS (CONTD.)

Table 49.	New students admitted from a Government Trade School classified by class, age and sex: 1976/77	73
Table 50.	New students admitted from a school abroad classified by class, age and sex: 1976/77	74
Table 51.	Students in Forms I to V taking a first foreign language classified by class, sex and language taken: 1976/77	75
Table 52.	Students in Forms III to V taking a second foreign language classified by class, sex and language taken: 1976/77	76
Table 53.	Students in Forms I and II taking Arabic classified by class and sex: 1976/77	77
Table 54.	Students in Forms I to V taking the new syllabus classified by class, subject taken and sex: 1976/77	78

CLASSES

Table 55.	Number of classes and number of students classified by range of students in school and class: 30th June, 1977	80
-----------	--	----

SCHOOL-LEAVERS

Table 56.	School-leavers classified by sex, cause and month of leaving: 1976/77 ...	85
Table 57.	School-leavers classified by age, sex and cause of leaving: 1976/77 ...	89
Table 58.	School-leavers classified by grade, sex and cause of leaving: 1976/77 ...	89
Table 59.	Foreign students who left school classified by sex, cause and month of leaving: 1976/77	91
Table 60.	Foreign students who left school classified by age, sex and cause of leaving: 1976/77	92
Table 61.	Foreign students who left school classified by grade, sex and cause of leaving: 1976/77	93

TEACHING STAFF

Table 62.	Teaching staff classified by age, sex and grade: 1976/77	94
Table 63.	Teaching staff classified by sex and qualifications: 1976/77	96

PREMISES

Table 64.	Schools by number of premises, rooms, classrooms, etc.	97
Table 65.	School playgrounds by locality and type of school and whether shared or not: 1976/77	99

TECHNICAL EDUCATION

SUMMARY

Table 66A.	Full-time students classified by locality and type of school, number of classes, sex and average number of pupils per class: 30th June, 1977... ..	101
Table 66B.	Part-time students classified by locality and type of school, number of classes, sex and average number of pupils per class: 30th June, 1977	101
Table 67.	Teaching staff by locality and type of school, grade and sex: 30th June, 1977	102

STUDENTS

Table 68A.	Number and percentage of full-time students by age and sex: 30th June, 1977	104
Table 68B.	Number and percentage of part-time students by age and sex: 30th June, 1977	104
Table 69A.	Number and percentage of full-time students by school and age: 30th June, 1977	105
Table 69B.	Number and percentage of part-time students by school and age: 30th June, 1977	108
Table 70A.	Number and percentage of full-time students by class: 30th June, 1977 ...	109
Table 70B.	Number and percentage of part-time students by class: 30th June, 1977 ...	112

STUDENTS (CONTD)

Table 71A. Full-time students classified by locality and type of school, course, class and sex: 30th June, 1977	113
Table 71B. Part-time students classified by locality and type of school, course, class and sex: 30th June, 1977	116
Table 72A. Full-time students classified by school, class, age and sex: 30th June, 1977...	117
Table 72B. Part-time students classified by school, class, age and sex: 30th June, 1977	119
Table 73A. Mean age of full-time students by school and class: 1976/77... ..	120
Table 73B. Mean age of part-time students by school and class: 1976/77... ..	120
Table 74. Foreign students classified by country of origin, age and sex: 30th June 1977	121

PROMOTED STUDENTS

Table 75A. Promoted students (full-time) classified by school, class, age and sex: 1976/77	122
Table 75B. Promoted students (part-time) classified by school, class, age and sex: 1976/77	123

REPEATERS

Table 76. Repeaters classified by class, age and sex: 1976/77	124
--	-----

NEW STUDENTS

Table 77A. New students (full-time) admitted from a Government Secondary School classified by class, age and sex: 1976/77	125
Table 77B. New students (part-time) admitted from a Government Secondary School classified by class, age and sex: 1976/77	126
Table 78. New students (full-time) admitted from a Private Secondary School classified by class, age and sex: 1976/77	127
Table 79. New students (full-time) admitted from another Technical Institute classified by class, age and sex: 1976/77	128
Table 80. New students (full-time) admitted from another Trade School classified by class, age and sex: 1976/77	128
Table 81A. New students (full-time) admitted from a school abroad classified by class, age and sex: 1976/77	129
Table 81B. New students (part-time) admitted from a school abroad classified by class, age and sex: 1976/77	129

CLASSES

Table 82. Number of classes and number of students classified by range of students in school and class: 30th June, 1977	130
--	-----

SCHOOL-LEAVERS

Table 83. Students that left school classified by cause and month of leaving: 1976/77 ...	131
Table 84. Students that left school classified by age and cause of leaving: 1976/77 ...	132
Table 85. Students that left school by grade and cause of leaving: 1976/77	133
Table 86. Students attending short-term courses at the Nautical School, Floriana: 1976/77	133

TEACHING STAFF

Table 87. Teaching staff classified by grade, age and sex: 1976/77	134
Table 88. Teaching staff classified by sex and qualifications: 1976/77	136

PREMISES

Table 89. Number of schools, premises, rooms, classrooms, etc: 1976/77	137
Table 90. School playgrounds by locality and type of school and whether shared or not: 1976/77	138

PRIVATE SCHOOLS

SUMMARY

Table 91.	School population classified by type of school, number of classes and average number of pupils per class: 30th June, 1977	139
Table 92.	Teaching staff by locality and type of school, grade, sex and total number of pupils: 1976/77	142

PUPILS

Table 93.	Number of boarders, day boarders and day pupils classified by class: 1976/77 ...	146
Table 94.	Number and percentage of pupils at each age, classified by sex: 30th June, 1977	147
Table 95.	Number and percentage of pupils classified by class and sex: 30th June, 1977 ...	147
Table 96.	Pupils classified by class, age and sex: 30th June, 1977	148
Table 97.	Foreign pupils classified by nationality, age and sex: 1976/77	151
Table 98.	Foreign pupils classified by nationality, class and sex: 30th June, 1977 ...	153
Table 99.	Mean age of pupils by class and sex: 1976/77	155

PROMOTED PUPILS

Table 100.	Promoted pupils classified by class, age and sex: 1976/77	156
------------	--	-----

REPEATERS

Table 101.	Repeaters classified by class, age and sex: 1976/77	158
------------	--	-----

NEW PUPILS

Table 102.	New pupils who never attended school classified by class, sex and age: 1976/77	160
Table 103.	New pupils admitted from a Government School classified by class, age and sex: 1976/77	161
Table 104.	New pupils admitted from another Private School classified by class, age and sex: 1976/77	164
Table 105.	New pupils admitted from a school abroad classified by class, age and sex: 1976/77	166

CLASSES

Table 106.	Number of classes and number of pupils classified by range of pupils in school and class: 30th June, 1977	168
------------	--	-----

SCHOOL-LEAVERS

Table 107.	School-leavers classified by sex, cause and month of leaving: 1976/77	180
Table 108.	School-leavers classified by sex, age and cause of leaving: 1976/77	181
Table 109.	School-leavers classified by sex, grade and cause of leaving: 1976/77	182
Table 110.	Foreign pupils who left school classified by sex, cause and month of leaving: 1976/77	183
Table 111.	Foreign pupils who left school classified by sex, age and cause of leaving: 1976/77	184
Table 112.	Foreign pupils who left school classified by sex, grade and cause of leaving: 1976/77	185

TEACHING STAFF

Table 113.	Number of teachers classified by type of school, status, sex and whether Religious or lay: 1976/77	186
Table 114.	Teaching staff classified by age, sex and grade: 1976/77	186
Table 115.	Teaching staff classified by sex and qualifications: 1976/77	187
Table 116.	Foreign teaching staff classified by nationality, sex and age-group: 1976/77 ...	187

	PAGE
PREMISES	
Table 117. Number of schools, premises, rooms, etc: 1976/77	188
PLAYGROUNDS	
Table 118. School playgrounds by area, locality and type of school: 1976/77	189
SCHOOL OF MUSIC	
TEACHING STAFF	
Table 119. Teaching staff and students classified by sex: 1975/76 - 1976/77	192
STUDENTS	
Table 120. Number of students classified by grade, type of instrument and sex: 1976/77...	193
SCHOOL OF ART	
STUDENTS	
Table 121. Number of students classified by year of study, subject taken and sex: 1976/77	194
TEACHING STAFF	
Table 122. Teaching staff and students classified by sex: 1976/77	194
EVENING CLASSES	
Table 123. Teachers and students in Government evening classes classified by school and sex: 1976/77	195
Table 124. Students in Government evening classes by school, subject taught and length of course: 1976/77	196
Table 125. Teachers and students in private evening classes classified by sex: 1976/77...	199
Table 126. Students in Private evening classes by subject taught and length of course: 1976/77	199
SCHOOLS FOR THE HANDICAPPED	
Table 127. Handicapped persons receiving full-time education analysed by type of infirmity, sex and age: 1976/77	200
Table 128. Number of premises and teachers classified by school: 1976/77	200
M.C.A.S.T.	
Table 129. Registered students at the Malta College of Arts, Science and Technology analysed by course, type, year, sex and age at the end of academic year: 1976/77 ...	201
Table 130. Foreign students at the Malta College of Arts, Science and Technology classified by country of origin, course, year of study and sex: 1976/77	205
UNIVERSITY	
Table 131. Number of students and courses classified by sex on 1st October: 1972 - 1976	206
Table 132. Number of regular students classified by faculty and sex on 1st October: 1971 - 1976	207
Table 133. Student numbers on 1st October, 1972/76 classified by course	208
Table 134. Admission of students to first-year Degree Courses: 1974/75 - 1976/77 ...	211

UNIVERSITY (CONTD.)

Table 135. Age classification of students admitted to first-year Degree courses: 1974/75 - 1976/77	211
Table 136. Foreign students classified by Faculty, year of study, country of origin and sex: 1976/77	212
Table 137. Foreign students classified by country of origin and sex: 1976/77	212
Table 138. Degree conferred: 1972/73 - 1976/77	213
Table 139. Diplomas awarded: 1972/73 - 1976/77	213
Table 140. Female students to total students on 1st October: 1972 - 1976	214
Table 141. Number of qualifying students and dropouts at examination: 1972/73 - 1976/77	214
Table 142. Summary table showing classification of teaching staff by faculties: 1972/73 - 1976/77	215
Table 143. Members of the teaching staff classified by status: 1972/73 - 1976/77	216
Table 144. Balance in hand on 1st October, 1972/73 - 1976/77 and revenue and expenditure for the academic years: 1972/73 - 1976/77	216

EDUCATION FINANCE

Table 145. Revenue and expenditure of private schools: 1975/76 - 1976/77	217
Table 146. Annual cost per pupil in government schools: 1975/76 - 1976/77	218
Table 147. Government expenditure on education: 1975/76 - 1976/77	218

EXPLANATORY NOTES

SCHOOL YEAR:

That of the Government Primary Schools covers the ten months from September 15 to the following July 15; that of Secondary Schools and Technical Institutes starts two weeks later and ends in the first week of July. Trade Schools are open from the 1st September to the 31st July. For brevity's sake, the school year in this report is indicated by the year in which it ends.

ENROLMENT:

This is a count of all pupils whose names appear in a school register at the end of the school year. The count is net of the pupils who have died, withdrawn or transferred to another register during the same schoolyear. In the case of the university, the count relates to the start of the academic year in October.

SCHOOL:

A school (educational institution) is a group of pupils (students) of one or more grades organized to receive instruction of a given type and level under one teacher, or under more than one teacher and with an immediate head. More than one school may be housed in one school plant. The school may be either public or private. A public or Government school is administered by the Department of Education; a private school is operated by a proprietor or voluntary body.

CLASS:

A class is a group of pupils (students) who are usually instructed together during a school year by a teacher or by several teachers. It is a unit in the horizontal organization of a school.

TEACHER:

A teacher is a person directly engaged in instructing a group of pupils (students). Most teachers are on a full-time basis, but there are

also teachers at the second level, known as visiting teachers, who are part-timers. Personnel who have no regular teaching functions, such as head-teachers, principals and school assistants, do not count as teachers.

QUESTIONNAIRE FORMS:

Most of the information in this publication was derived from replies to a postal enquiry which is held every year. Specimen copies of the questionnaire forms will be sent to interested persons on application to the Principal Government Statistician, Auberge de Castille, Valletta.

COMMENTARY

EDUCATION 1976/77

The present issue of Education Statistics updates statistical tables provided in previous issues to the year 1976/77. A short commentary preceding the tables shows that during the year:—

- (a) there was a reversal in the upward trend of the school population evinced in the previous two scholastic years in response to the reduction in the number of children available at the secondary level of education.
- (b) a sustained rise in the number of pupils at the pre-first level of Education by way of the sustained demand for places under the Kindergarten Scheme reflecting Government's success in implementing this Scheme,
- (c) a higher proportion of students receiving technical education in response to Government's policy of creating a number of technically trained workers for the planned growth of manufacturing and tourism,
- (d) an increase in the number of third level students, and
- (e) a sustained increase in public expenditure on Education and in costs per student.

STUDENTS

The total school population resumed its downward trend in 1976/77 after its rise in the previous two years. Following its increase in 1974/75, when the Education Act raised the school leaving age from 14 to 16 years as from September of 1974, the introduction of the Kindergarten Scheme in September 1975 again contributed to a rise in the school population in 1975/76. Now that the effects of legislative measures affecting Education have worked themselves out in the statistical trends, demographic factors again left their imprint on the total school population in 1976/77 when it declined by 1.1 per cent to 78,768.

PRE FIRST LEVEL EDUCATION

Government's planned expansion in the number of kindergarten classes continued to justify itself when the number of pupils at the pre-first level increased by 13.7 per cent to 7,093.

FIRST LEVEL EDUCATION

At the first level of education, which is made up of pupils at the primary school level, there was an increase of 3.4 per cent in the number of pupils to 30,863.

SECOND LEVEL EDUCATION

At the second level, 30,857 students were attending institutions in 1976/77 compared with 33,095 in the previous year. This decrease of 6.8 per cent was felt at both the general and technical sectors, the former decreasing by 7.4 per cent to 25,953 students, whilst the latter decreased by 3.3 per cent to 4,904 students. It is interesting to note, however, that whereas in 1974/75 and 1975/76, students receiving a technical education accounted for 13.3 per cent and 15.3 per cent respectively of the total number of students at the second level of education, in 1976/77 their number increased to about 16 per cent. This increased emphasis on technical education is in line with the policy outlined in the Development Plan, aimed at creating a nucleus of technically trained workers to fill in the ever increasing number of posts in the manufacturing and tourist sectors.

THIRD LEVEL EDUCATION

In 1976/77, students at the third level increased by 20.5 per cent to 1,757. This exceptional increase was due to the usual fluctuations in the number of students at the University which in itself is due to the fact that a number of courses admit students every other year. The apparent decrease in the number of students at the third level at M.C.A.S.T. is only due to a re-classification of the first two years of the Business Management course.

EXPENDITURE ON EDUCATION

Expenditure on education in the private sector increased by 28.3 per cent to £M1.2 million. Wages to teachers increased by 31.1 per cent to £M0.8 million and constituted 64.2 per cent of total expenditure compared to 62.9 per cent in the previous year. Tuition fees increased by 34.4 per cent to £M0.8 million constituting 68.2 per cent of total revenue compared to 65.1 per cent in 1975/76.

Government's overall expenditure on education increased by 26.0 per cent to £M8.4 million (with recurrent expenditure increasing by 26.5 per cent to £M8.3 million).

The increase in the annual cost per pupil in Government schools affected all sectors. The cost per pupil in primary schools increased by 14.1 per cent to £M82.7 whilst the cost per pupil in secondary schools increased by 152.3 per cent per cent to £M316.91. Excluding students in the third level, the costliest were those attending trade schools. These cost Government £M330.81 each in 1976/77 which represents an increase of 84.8 per cent over the previous year.

TABLE A.
INSTITUTIONS IN THE EDUCATIONAL SYSTEM BY TYPE: 1969/70 - 1976/77

Type of Institution	1969/70	1970/71	1971/72	1972/73	1973/74	1974/75	1975/76	1976/77
ALL INSTITUTIONS	231	260	258	254	257	276	277	296
of which:								
GOVERNMENT	154	183	182	180	184	186	182	201
PRIVATE	77	77	76	74	73	90	95	95
Nursery schools	9	21	19	19	24	35	43	45
Primary schools (a)	117	115	117	114	113	111	104	106
(b) Schools for handicapped children	7	8	8	8	8	8	6	6
Secondary schools	13	44	45	44	42	44	43	48
Nursery and primary schools	31	24	21	23	21	17	14	12
Primary and secondary schools	13	11	12	12	13	11	13	13
Nursery, primary and secondary schools	8	5	4	3	3	7	5	5
Technical Schools/Institutes (c)	4	4	4	10	12	15	20	21
School of Music	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	1
Evening classes	23	22	22	16	17	24	26	37 ^(f)
Industrial training centres (d)	2	2	2	1	1	-	-	-
Teacher training colleges (e)	2	2	2	2	1	1	-	-
M.C.A.S.T.	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
University	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1

(a) Including also the Kindergarten Centre at Tarxien.

(b) Including a unit at Gzira, Msida and Pieta¹, a centre at Sta. Venera, and a Class attached to a school at Floriana.

(c) Data from 1972/73 onwards include Trade Schools.

(d) Ceased to function on 18.9.74

(e) Amalgamated with M.C.A.S.T. in October, 1975

(f) Including school of arts.

TABLE B.
TEACHERS, ^(a) BY TYPE OF INSTITUTION, 1969/70 - 1976/77

Type of Institution	1969/70	1970/71	1971/72	1972/73	1973/74	1974/75	1975/76	1976/77
ALL TEACHING POSTS	4,350	4,459	4,440	4,515	4,484	4,753	4,888	5,060
men	2,190	2,216	2,219	2,314	2,393	2,541	2,496	2,647
women	2,160	2,243	2,221	2,201	2,091	2,212	2,392	2,413
of which:								
GOVERNMENT	3,322	3,469	3,395	3,470	3,625	3,826	3,854	4,029
PRIVATE	1,028	990	1,045	1,045	859	927	1,034	1,031
Nursery schools	27	57	47	62	59	88	94	106
Primary schools (b)	1,998	1,418	1,398	1,321	1,210	1,290	1,302	1,396
Schools ^(c) for handicapped children	30	41	38	38	41	35	35	62
Secondary schools	726	1,501	1,582	1,717	1,669	1,818	1,780	1,745
Nursery and primary schools	130	151	94	113	149	97	105	102
Primary and secondary schools	346	318	360	386	416	358	428	438
Nursery, primary and secondary schools	226	160	132	87	91	188	143	145
Technical schools/institutes ^(d)	163	147	144	218	314	336	409	447
School of Music	-	-	-	-	-	4	20	23
Evening classes	341	315	251	205	206	257	322	^(g) 311
Industrial training centres ^(e)	23	23	24	22	17	-	-	-
Teacher training colleges ^(f)	42	41	45	35	44	57	-	-
M.C.A.S.T.	97	109	108	93	87	61	71	125
University	201	178	217	218	181	164	179	160

(a) Excluding staff not directly engaged in teaching, but including Part-time teaching staff

(b) Including also the Kindergarten Centre at Tarxien

(c) Including a Unit at Gzira, Msida and at Pietà, a centre at Sta. Venera, and a Class attached to a school at Floriana

(d) Data from 1972/73 onwards include Trade Schools

(e) Ceased to function on 18.9.74

(f) Amalgamated with M.C.A.S.T. in October, 1975

(g) Including 6 male teachers at the school of arts

TABLE C.
PUPILS IN EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS BY TYPE OF INSTITUTIONS, 1969/70 - 1976/77

Type of Institution	1969/70	1970/71	1971/72	1972/73	1973/74	1974/75	1975/76	1976/77
ALL PUPILS	78,699	76,592	75,512	75,430	72,698	76,361	79,659	78,768
of which at:								
PRE FIRST LEVEL	2,241	2,640	2,421	2,704	2,467	3,434	6,237	7,093
FIRST LEVEL	50,569	40,021	37,447	34,644	32,569	30,321	29,834	30,863
SECOND LEVEL : GENERAL	13,449	22,072	25,338	25,912	25,509	28,073	28,022	25,953
TECHNICAL	2,754	2,450	2,799	3,886	4,161	4,304	5,073	4,904
THIRD LEVEL: UNIVERSITY	714	814	766	908	865	1,042	877	1,294
M.C.A.S.T.	264	371	402	470	476	502	581	463
TEACHER TRAINING COLLEGES (a)	381	400	295	110	110	142	-	-
SPECIAL EDUCATION	260	313	330	333	354	345	416	466
OTHER EDUCATION (PART-TIME)	8,067	7,511	5,714	6,463	6,187	8,198	8,619	7,732
and in:								
GOVERNMENT INSTITUTIONS	62,994	60,210	59,659	59,197	57,432	58,161	60,256	59,142
PRIVATE INSTITUTIONS	15,705	16,382	15,853	16,233	15,266	18,200	19,403	19,626
Nursery schools	471	1,212	999	1,063	1,074	2,339	2,202	2,311
Primary schools	43,067	32,282	31,275	28,488	26,342	23,859	25,996	27,375
Schools (b) for handicapped children	260	313	330	333	354	345	416	466
Secondary schools	9,331	18,363	21,472	21,832	21,021	23,105	22,599	20,103
Nursery and primary schools	2,893	3,650	2,208	2,813	3,664	2,569	2,813	3,078
Primary and secondary schools	6,248	5,008	6,732	6,991	6,849	5,943	7,763	7,898
Nursery, primary and secondary schools	3,935	3,892	2,192	1,619	1,596	4,013	2,720	3,144
Technical/Trade Schools (g)	1,264	1,414	1,233	2,068	2,839	3,451	4,128	(c) 4,161
School of Music	-	-	-	-	-	101	279	656
Evening classes	8,067	7,511	5,714	6,463	6,187	8,097	8,340	(d) 6,112
Industrial training centres (e)	455	105	281	1,049	515	-	-	-
Teacher training colleges (a)	381	400	295	110	110	142	179	-
M.C.A.S.T.	1,299	1,302	1,687	1,239	1,283	1,355	1,526	1,206
University (Regular & occasional students) (f)	1,028	1,140	1,094	1,362	865	1,042	877	1,294

(a) Amalgamated with M.C.A.S.T. in October 1975

(b) Including a unit at Gzira, Msida and at Pieta', a centre at Sta Venera and a class attached to a school at Floriana.

(c) Including Part-time Students

(d) Including School of Arts

(e) Ceased to function on 18.9.74

(f) Junior College courses at the University were discontinued as from October, 1973.

(g) Data from 1972/73 onwards includes Trade Schools.

TABLES

GOVERNMENT PRIMARY SCHOOLS

I. SCHOOL POPULATION BY LOCALITY AND TYPE OF SCHOOL, NUMBER OF CLASSES AND AVERAGE NUMBER OF PUPILS PER CLASS: 30TH JUNE 1977

School		Classes				Pupils			Average number of pupils Per Class
Locality	Type	Boys	Girls	Mixed	Total	Boys	Girls	Total	
MALTESE ISLANDS		290	279	632	1,201	13,309	12,954	26,263	21.87
MALTA		267	256	551	1,074	12,022	11,786	23,808	22.17
GOZO		23	23	81	127	1,287	1,168	2,455	19.33
INNER HARBOUR REGION		101	99	159	359	4,078	3,953	8,031	22.37
Valletta	Boys	8	-	2	10	191	10	201	20.10
	Girls/Infants (2 schools)	2	9	10	21	140	301	441	21.00
Floriana	Boys	3	-	-	3	55	-	55	18.33
	Girls/Infants	-	3	7	10	68	135	203	20.30
Marsa	Boys	8	-	1	9	225	7	232	25.78
	Girls	-	10	-	10	-	247	247	24.70
	Infants	-	-	14	14	178	130	308	22.00
Senglea	Boys	6	-	1	7	131	8	139	19.86
	Girls/Infants	-	5	10	15	97	230	327	21.80
Cospicua	Boys	8	-	-	8	211	-	211	26.38
	Girls	-	10	-	10	-	245	245	24.50
	Infants	3	3	12	18	216	179	395	21.94
Vittoriosa	Boys	4	-	-	4	80	-	80	20.00
	Girls/Infants	-	4	7	11	65	178	243	22.09
Kalkara	Boys/Girls/Infants	-	-	10	10	91	86	177	17.70
Paola	Boys	15	-	-	15	365	-	365	24.33
	Girls	-	13	-	13	-	358	358	27.54
	Infants	-	-	14	14	214	188	402	28.71
Sliema	Boys	9	-	-	9	186	-	186	20.67
	Girls/Infants	1	10	7	18	99	266	365	20.28
Gzira	Boys	6	-	1	7	142	15	157	22.43
	Girls/Infants	2	8	7	17	136	266	402	23.65
Msida	Boys/Girls/Infants	4	3	13	20	210	222	432	21.60
Hamrun	Boys (2 schools)	22	-	-	22	503	-	503	22.86
	Girls	-	13	-	13	-	319	319	24.54
	Infants	-	-	19	19	198	208	406	21.37
	Girls/Infants	-	8	11	19	134	250	384	20.21
Pieta	Boys/Girls/Infants	-	-	13	13	144	105	249	19.15

GOVERNMENT PRIMARY SCHOOLS

I. SCHOOL POPULATION BY LOCALITY AND TYPE OF SCHOOL, NUMBER OF CLASSES AND AVERAGE NUMBER OF PUPILS PER CLASS: 30TH JUNE 1977

School		Classes				Pupils			Average Number of Pupils Per Class
Locality	Type	Boys	Girls	Mixed	Total	Boys	Girls	Total	
OUTER HARBOUR REGION		73	68	149	290	3,500	3,397	6,897	23.78
Zabbar	Boys	10	-	1	10	287	14	301	30.10
	Girls	-	11	-	11	-	291	291	26.45
	Infants	-	-	23	23	251	263	514	22.35
Fgura	Boys/Girls/Infants	3	3	10	16	184	187	371	23.19
Tarxien	Boys	4	-	4	8	175	22	197	24.63
	Girls/Infants	-	6	6	12	88	203	291	24.25
	Kindergarten	-	-	8	8	70	93	163	20.38
Luqa	Boys	4	-	2	6	110	10	120	20.00
	Girls/Infants	-	5	9	14	100	209	309	22.07
Qormi	Boys (2 schools)	18	1	3	22	511	43	554	25.18
	Girls	-	9	-	9	-	236	236	26.22
	Infants	4	3	8	15	184	175	359	23.93
	Girls/Infants	1	7	13	21	160	346	506	24.10
Birkirkara	Boys	17	-	-	17	423	-	423	24.88
	Girls	-	18	-	18	-	425	425	23.61
	Infants	-	-	22	22	273	271	544	24.73
St. Julians	Boys/Girls/Infants	-	-	15	15	177	159	336	22.40
San Gwann	Boys/Girls/Infants	4	-	17	21	263	246	509	24.24
Sta. Venera	Boys	6	-	1	7	130	8	138	19.71
	Girls/Infants	2	5	7	14	114	196	310	22.14
SOUTH EASTERN REGION		31	32	108	171	1,726	1,765	3,491	20.42
Marsascala	Boys/Girls/Infants	-	-	7	7	57	62	119	17.00
Gudja	Boys/Girls/Infants	-	-	8	8	57	66	123	15.38
Ghaxaq	Boys/Girls/Infants	4	4	7	15	138	143	281	18.73
Zejtun	Boys	10	-	-	10	234	-	234	23.40
	Girls	-	11	-	11	-	257	257	23.36
	Infants	-	-	21	21	228	236	464	22.10
Marsaxlokk	Boys/Girls/Infants	-	-	7	7	77	72	149	21.29
Birzebbugia	Boys	7	-	-	7	146	-	146	20.86
	Girls/Infants	-	8	12	20	136	289	425	21.25
Mqabba	Boys/Girls/Infants	2	1	8	11	107	101	208	18.91
Kirkop	Boys/Girls/Infants	-	-	8	8	56	79	135	16.88
Safi	Boys/Girls/Infants	-	-	8	8	59	54	113	14.13
Qrendi	Boys/Girls/Infants	-	-	8	8	94	79	173	21.63
Zurrieq	Boys	8	0	-	8	184	-	184	23.00
	Girls/Infants	-	8	14	22	153	327	480	21.82

GOVERNMENT PRIMARY SCHOOLS

I. SCHOOL POPULATION BY LOCALITY AND TYPE OF SCHOOL, NUMBER OF CLASSES AND AVERAGE NUMBER OF PUPILS PER CLASS: 30TH JUNE 1977

School		Classes				Pupils			Average number of Pupils per Class
Locality	Type	Boys	Girls	Mixed	Total	Boys	Girls	Total	
WESTERN REGION		32	28	77	137	1,413	1,376	2,789	20.36
Zebbug	Boys	9	-	-	9	213	-	213	23.67
	Girls	-	8	-	8	-	207	207	25.86
	Infants	-	-	16	16	158	158	316	19.75
Siggiewi	Boys/Girls/Infants	4	4	11	19	186	202	388	20.42
Dingli	Boys/Girls/Infants	-	-	8	8	80	71	151	18.88
Lija	Boys	4	-	-	4	78	-	78	19.50
	Girls/Infants	-	4	5	9	59	134	193	21.44
Attard	Boys/Girls/Infants	-	-	8	8	55	65	120	15.00
Rabat	Boys	13	-	7	20	347	56	403	20.15
	Girls	-	11	-	11	-	262	262	23.82
	Infants	-	-	12	12	169	166	335	27.92
Mtahleb	Boys/Girls/Infants	1	1	5	7	26	20	46	6.57
Bahrija	Boys/Girls/Infants	1	-	5	6	42	35	77	12.83
NORTHERN REGION		30	29	58	117	1,305	1,295	2,600	22.22
Naxxar	Girls/Infants	-	7	7	14	75	211	286	20.43
	Boys/Girls/Infants	8	-	1	9	188	15	203	22.56
Gharghur	Boys/Girls/Infants	-	-	7	7	74	76	150	21.43
Mellieha	Boys/Girls/Infants	4	5	9	18	195	217	412	22.89
St. Paul's Bay	Boys	4	-	1	5	93	-	93	18.60
	Girls/Infants	-	3	8	11	62	170	232	21.09
Mosta	Boys	10	-	1	11	283	12	295	26.82
	Girls/Infants	-	10	18	28	206	475	681	24.32
Mgarr	Boys/Girls/Infants	4	4	6	14	129	119	248	17.71
GOZO		23	23	81	127	1,287	1,168	2,455	19.33
Gharb	Boys/Girls/Infants	-	-	7	7	58	53	111	15.86
Zebbug	Boys/Girls/Infants	-	-	7	7	64	67	131	18.71
Xaghra	Boys/Girls/Infants	6	4	5	15	176	149	325	21.67
San Lawrenz	Boys/Girls/Infants	-	-	7	7	28	20	48	6.86
Kercem	Boys/Girls/Infants	-	-	8	8	90	62	152	19.00
Victoria	Boys	4	1	2	7	160	21	181	25.86
	Girls/Infants	-	5	11	16	101	233	334	20.88
Nadur	Boys	3	-	2	5	106	9	115	23.00
	Girls/Infants	-	4	7	11	65	154	219	19.91
Qala	Boys/Girls/Infants	-	-	7	7	56	59	115	16.43
Sannat	Boys/Girls/Infants	4	4	4	12	126	119	245	20.42
Xewkija	Boys/Girls/Infants	4	4	6	14	147	131	278	19.86
Ghajnsielem	Boys/Girls/Infants	2	1	8	11	110	91	201	18.27

2. TEACHING STAFF BY LOCALITY AND TYPE OF SCHOOL, GRADE, SEX AND NUMBER OF PUPILS: 30TH JUNE 1977

School		Head Teachers				Teachers						Kinder- garten Assist- ants	Total			Pupils		
Locality	Type	Grade I		Assist- ant		Senior		Grade II		Grade I			M	F	T	B	G	T
		M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F							
MALTESE ISLANDS		39	44 ⁽¹⁾	19	12	38	58	233	474	74	152	207	403	947 ⁽¹⁾	1350	13309	12954	26263
MALTA		35	39 ⁽¹⁾	17	11	32	52	197	412	74	152	186	355	852 ⁽¹⁾	1207	12022	11786	23808
GOZO		4	5	2	1	6	6	36	62	-	-	21	48	95	143	1287	1168	2455
INNER HARBOUR REGION		10	17	2	3	11	18	62	130	29	59	49	114	276	390	4078	3953	8031
Valletta	Boys	1	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	5	1	-	8	1	9	191	10	201
	Girls/Infants (2 schools)	-	2	-	-	-	2	-	12	-	3	2	-	21	21	140	301	441
Floriana	Boys	1	-	-	-	1	-	2	-	-	-	-	4	-	4	55	-	55
	Girls/Infants	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	7	-	1	2	-	12	12	68	135	203
Marsa	Boys	1	-	-	-	1	-	6	-	-	3	-	8	3	11	225	7	232
	Girls	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	5	-	2	-	-	9	9	-	247	247
	Infants	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	6	-	2	6	-	16	16	178	130	308
Senglea	Boys	-	-	1	-	1	-	4	-	2	-	-	8	-	8	131	8	139
	Girls/Infants	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	3	-	8	4	-	17	17	97	230	327
Cospicua	Boys	1	-	-	-	1	-	5	-	2	-	-	9	-	9	211	-	211
	Girls	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	9	-	-	-	-	11	11	-	245	245
	Infants	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	2	-	8	7	-	19	19	216	179	395
Vittoriosa	Boys	-	-	1	-	1	-	1	-	2	-	-	5	-	5	80	-	80
	Girls/Infants	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	2	-	5	3	-	12	12	65	178	243
Kalkara	Boys/Girls/Infants	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	4	1	2	2	2	9	11	91	86	177
Paola	Boys	1	-	-	-	1	-	10	-	5	-	-	17	-	17	365	-	365
	Girls	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	12	-	-	-	-	14	14	-	358	358
	Infants	-	1	-	1	-	1	-	9	-	4	-	-	16	16	214	188	402

2. TEACHING STAFF BY LOCALITY AND TYPE OF SCHOOL, GRADE, SEX AND NUMBER OF PUPILS; 30TH JUNE 1977

School		Head Teachers				Teachers						Kinder- garten Assiet- ants F	Total			Pupils			
Locality	Type	Grade I		Assist- ant		Senior		Grade II		Grade I			M	F	T	B	G	T	
		M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F								
Sliema	Boys	1	-	-	-	1	-	6	-	2	-	-	-	10	-	10	186	-	186
	Girls/Infants	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	9	-	5	4	-	20	20	99	266	365	
Gzira	Boys	1	-	-	-	1	-	5	-	1	-	-	8	-	8	142	15	157	
	Girls/Infants	-	1	-	1	-	1	-	10	-	2	4	-	19	19	136	266	402	
Msida	Boys/Girls/Infants	-	1	-	-	1	-	5	9	2	-	3	8	13	21	210	222	432	
Hamrun	Boys (2 schools)	2	-	-	-	1	1	14	1	5	-	-	22	2	24	503	-	503	
	Girls	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	11	-	1	-	-	14	14	-	319	319	
	Infants	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	8	-	4	8	-	22	22	198	208	406	
	Girls/Infants	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	9	-	5	4	-	20	20	134	250	384	
Pieta	Boys/Girls/Infants	-	-	-	-	-	1	3	2	2	3	-	5	6	11	144	105	249	
OUTER HARBOUR REGION		9	9	4	3	6	14	58	100	17	47	55	94	225	319	3500	3397	6897	
Zabbar	Boys	1	-	-	-	1	-	10	-	1	-	-	13	-	13	287	14	301	
	Girls	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	7	-	3	-	-	12	12	-	291	291	
	Infants	-	1	-	1	-	1	-	5	-	8	9	-	25	25	251	263	514	
Fgura	Boys/Girls/Infants	1	-	1	-	-	1	3	3	2	3	4	7	11	18	184	187	371	
Tarnien	Boys	1	-	-	-	1	-	5	-	2	-	-	9	-	9	175	22	197	
	Girls/Infants	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	6	-	5	-	-	13	13	88	203	291	
	Kindergarten	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	10	-	10	10	70	93	163	
Luqa	Boys	1	-	-	-	1	-	5	-	-	-	-	7	-	7	110	10	120	
	Girls/Infants	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	6	-	4	3	-	15	15	100	209	309	
Qormi	Boys (2 schools)	2	-	-	-	2	-	15	-	4	2	-	23	2	25	511	43	554	
	Girls	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	8	-	-	-	-	10	10	-	236	236	
	Infants	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	6	-	3	5	-	16	16	184	175	359	
	Girls/Infants	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	7	-	8	6	-	23	23	160	346	506	

2. TEACHING STAFF BY LOCALITY AND TYPE OF SCHOOL, GRADE, SEX AND NUMBER OF PUPILS: 30TH JUNE 1977

School		Head Teachers				Teachers						Kinder- garten	Total			Pupils		
Locality	Type	Grade I		Assist- ant		Senior		Grade II		Grade I		Assist- ants F	M	F	T	B	G	T
		M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F							
Birkirkara	Boys	1	-	1	-	1	-	12	2	2	-	-	17	2	19	423	-	423
	Girls	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	18	-	-	-	-	20	20	-	425	425
	Infants	-	1	-	1	-	1	-	13	-	1	8	-	25	25	273	271	544
St Julians	Boys/Girls/Infants	1	-	-	-	-	1	1	2	4	5	2	6	10	16	177	159	336
San Gwann	Boys/Girls/Infants	1	-	1	-	-	1	3	8	2	4	4	7	17	24	263	246	509
Sta Venera	Boys	-	-	1	-	-	1	4	1	-	1	-	5	3	8	130	8	138
	Girls/Infants	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	8	-	-	4	-	14	14	114	196	310
SOUTH EASTERN REGION		7	4	4	3	5	9	21	60	19	26	36	56	138	194	1726	1765	3491
Marsascala	Boys/Girls/Infants	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	4	2	-	2	3	6	9	57	62	119
Gudja	Boys/Girls/Infants	-	-	1	-	-	1	2	2	-	1	2	3	6	9	57	66	123
Ghaxaq	Boys/Girls/Infants	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	7	4	-	3	5	11	16	138	143	281
Zejtun	Boys	1	-	-	-	1	-	6	-	3	-	-	13	-	13	234	-	234
	Girls	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	7	-	3	-	-	12	12	-	257	257
	Infants	-	1	-	1	-	1	-	6	-	6	8	-	23	23	228	236	464
Marsaxlokk	Boys/Girls/Infants	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	4	-	1	2	2	7	9	77	72	149
Birzebbugia	Boys	1	-	-	-	1	-	2	-	4	-	-	8	-	8	146	-	146
	Girls/Infants	-	1	-	1	-	1	-	11	-	3	5	-	22	22	136	289	425
Mqabba	Boys/Girls/Infants	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	2	2	4	2	3	9	12	107	101	208
Kirkop	Boys/Girls/Infants	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	2	2	2	4	5	9	56	79	135
Safi	Boys/Girls/Infants	-	-	1	-	-	1	1	2	2	-	2	4	5	9	59	54	113
Qrendi	Boys/Girls/Infants	1	-	-	-	-	1	1	3	-	1	2	2	7	9	94	79	173
Zurrieq	Boys	1	-	-	-	1	-	7	-	-	-	-	9	-	9	184	-	184
	Girls/Infants	-	1	-	1	-	1	-	11	-	5	6	-	25	25	153	327	480

2. TEACHING STAFF BY LOCALITY AND TYPE OF SCHOOL, GRADE, SEX AND NUMBER OF PUPILS: 30TH JUNE 1977

School		Head Teacher				Teachers						Kinder- garten	Total			Pupils		
Locality	Type	Grade I		Assist- ant		Senior		Grade II		Grade I		Assist- ants F	M	F	T	B	G	T
		M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F							
WESTERN REGION		3	6	5	1	5	6	28	68	5	9	25	46	114	160	1413	1,376	2,789
Zebbug	Boys	1	-	-	-	1	-	6	-	2	-	-	10	-	10	233	-	213
	Girls	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	8	-	-	-	-	9	9	-	207	207
	Infants	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	7	-	2	7	-	18	18	158	158	316
Siggiewi	Boys/Girls/Infants	1	-	-	-	1	-	3	13	-	-	3	5	16	21	186	202	388
Dingli	Boys/Girls/Infants	-	-	1	-	-	-	3	3	-	-	2	4	5	9	80	71	151
Lija	Boys	-	-	1	-	1	-	2	-	1	-	-	5	-	5	78	-	78
	Girls/Infants	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	6	-	1	1	-	10	10	59	134	193
Attard	Boys/Girls/Infants	-	-	1	-	1	-	4	-	1	-	2	7	2	9	55	65	120
Rabat	Boys	1	-	1	-	1	-	10	2	1	-	7	14	9	23	347	56	403
	Girls	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	8	-	2	-	-	12	12	-	262	262
	Infants	-	1	-	1	-	1	-	11	-	-	-	-	14	14	169	166	335
Mtaleb	Boys/Girls/Infants	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	1	-	2	-	1	4	5	26	20	46
Bahrija	Boys/Girls/Infants	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	9	-	2	3	-	16	16	42	35	77
NORTHERN REGION		6	3	2	1	5	5	28	54	4	11	21	45	95	140	1305	1295	2600
Naxxar	Girls/Infants	-	1	-	1	-	1	1	9	-	2	3	1	17	18	75	211	286
	Boys/Girls/Infants	1	-	-	-	1	-	6	3	-	-	2	8	5	13	188	15	203
Gharghur	Boys/Girls/Infants	1	-	-	-	1	-	1	4	-	1	2	3	7	10	74	76	150
Mellieha	Boys/Girls/Infants	1	-	-	-	-	1	6	7	-	1	3	7	12	19	195	217	412
St Paul's Bay	Boys	1	-	-	-	1	-	4	1	-	-	-	6	1	7	93	-	93
	Girls/Infants	-	1	-	-	-	1	1	9	-	-	2	1	13	14	62	70	232
Mosta	Boys	1	-	1	-	1	-	7	-	3	-	-	13	-	13	283	12	295
	Girls/Infants	-	1 ⁽¹⁾	1	-	-	2	-	16	-	5	7	1	31 ⁽¹⁾	32	206	475	681
Mgarr	Boys/Girls/Infants	1	-	-	-	1	-	2	5	1	2	2	5	9	14	129	119	248

2. TEACHING STAFF BY LOCALITY AND TYPE OF SCHOOL, GRADE, SEX AND NUMBER OF PUPILS: 30TH JUNE 1977

School		Head Teachers				Teachers						Kindergarten	Total			Pupils		
Locality	Type	Grade I		Assistent		Senior		Grade II		Grade I		Assistants	M	F	T	B	G	T
		M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F							
GOZO		4	5	2	1	6	6	36	62	-	-	21	48	95	143	1278	1168	2455
Gharb	Boys/Girls/Infants	-	-	-	1	1	1	-	5	-	-	1	1	7	8	58	53	111
Zebbug	Boys/Girls/Infants	-	-	1	-	1	-	3	2	-	-	1	5	3	8	64	67	131
Xaghra	Boys/Girls/Infants	-	1	-	-	-	1	3	9	-	-	2	3	13	16	176	149	325
San Lawrenz	Boys/Girls/Infants	-	-	-	-	-	1	2	2	-	-	1	2	4	6	28	20	48
Kercem	Boys/Girls/Infants	-	1	-	-	-	1	1	5	-	-	2	1	9	10	90	62	152
Victoria	Boys	1	-	-	-	-	-	8	-	-	-	-	9	-	9	160	21	181
	Girls/Infants	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	13	-	-	4	-	19	19	101	233	334
Nadur	Boys	-	-	1	-	1	-	4	-	-	-	-	6	-	6	106	9	115
	Girls/Infants	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	7	-	-	3	-	12	12	65	154	219
Qala	Boys/Girls/Infants	-	1	-	-	-	1	3	2	-	-	1	3	5	8	56	59	115
Sannat	Boys/Girls/Infants	1	-	-	-	1	-	2	7	-	-	2	4	9	13	126	119	245
Xewkija	Boys/Girls/Infants	1	-	-	-	1	-	6	6	-	-	2	8	8	16	147	131	278
Ghajnsielem	Boys/Girls/Infants	1	-	-	-	1	-	4	4	-	-	2	6	6	12	110	91	201

(1) Including 1 Female Grade II Headteacher

GOVERNMENT PRIMARY SCHOOLS

3. NUMBER OF SCHOOLS CLASSIFIED BY TYPE OF SCHOOL AND RANGE OF PUPILS: 30TH JUNE 1977

Type of School	Under 100	100 to 199	200 to 299	300 to 399	400 to 499	500 and over	Total
ALL TYPES:							
Maltese Islands	9	26	31	19	11	5	101
Malta	6	21	27	18	11	5	88
Gozo	3	5	4	1	-	-	13
BOYS:							
Malta	3	10	8	3	2	-	26
Gozo	2	-	-	-	-	-	2
GIRLS:							
Malta	-	-	7	2	1	-	10
Gozo	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
INFANTS:							
Malta	-	-	-	5	3	2	10
Gozo	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
GIRLS/INFANTS:							
Malta	-	1	7	5	3	2	18
Gozo	-	1	1	-	-	-	2
BOYS/GIRLS/INFANTS:							
Malta	2	10	5	3	2	1	23
Gozo	1	4	3	1	-	-	9
KINDERGARTEN:							
Malta	1	-	-	-	-	-	1
Gozo	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

GOVERNMENT PRIMARY SCHOOLS

4. PUPILS CLASSIFIED BY LOCALITY OF SCHOOL, AGE AND SEX: 30TH JUNE 1977

Locality		Age										Total	
		Under 5	6	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13		14 & over
MALTESE ISLANDS	T	1,597	3,404	3,538	3,608	3,696	3,741	3,684	2,894	88	8	5	26,263
	B	797	1,742	1,796	1,896	1,898	1,851	1,818	1,450	54	5	2	13,309
	G	800	1,662	1,742	1,712	1,798	1,890	1,866	1,444	34	3	3	12,954
MALTA	T	1,459	3,135	3,228	3,299	3,359	3,352	3,325	2,555	83	8	5	23,808
	B	719	1,591	1,644	1,730	1,728	1,644	1,642	1,266	51	5	2	12,022
	G	740	1,544	1,584	1,569	1,631	1,708	1,683	1,289	32	3	3	11,786
GOZO	T	138	269	310	309	337	389	359	339	5	-	-	2,455
	B	78	151	152	166	170	207	176	184	3	-	-	1,287
	G	60	118	158	143	167	182	183	155	2	-	-	1,168
INNER HARBOUR REGION	T	374	969	1,078	1,128	1,191	1,163	1,143	938	43	4	-	8,031
	B	200	516	556	592	609	570	551	458	23	3	-	4,078
	G	174	453	522	536	582	593	592	480	20	1	-	3,953
Valletta	T	31	85	67	105	87	80	104	75	7	1	-	642
	B	15	44	30	61	48	47	51	29	5	1	-	331
	G	16	41	37	44	39	33	53	46	2	-	-	311
Floriana	T	16	35	34	43	38	27	37	28	-	-	-	258
	B	6	20	19	17	19	12	11	19	-	-	-	123
	G	10	15	15	26	19	15	26	9	-	-	-	135
Marsa	T	57	69	102	104	111	140	102	97	5	-	-	787
	B	32	39	63	52	57	67	42	48	3	-	-	403
	G	25	30	39	52	54	73	60	49	2	-	-	384
Senglea	T	14	72	67	70	85	52	55	43	7	1	-	466
	B	8	36	34	26	51	21	25	21	5	1	-	228
	G	6	36	33	44	34	31	30	22	2	-	-	238
Cospicua	T	53	106	159	94	111	107	112	102	5	2	-	851
	B	32	58	85	49	55	55	48	41	3	1	-	427
	G	21	48	74	45	56	52	64	61	2	1	-	424
Vittoriosa	T	17	43	52	40	51	39	46	33	2	-	-	323
	B	7	21	24	18	26	14	19	15	1	-	-	145
	G	10	22	28	22	25	25	27	18	1	-	-	178
Kalkara	T	19	41	21	23	22	27	13	10	1	-	-	177
	B	12	16	13	13	10	12	7	7	1	-	-	91
	G	7	25	8	10	12	15	6	3	-	-	-	86
Paola	T	-	92	176	175	180	191	170	138	2	-	-	1,124
	B	-	53	94	88	96	95	85	67	-	-	-	578
	G	-	39	82	87	84	96	85	71	2	-	-	546

GOVERNMENT PRIMARY SCHOOLS

4. PUPILS CLASSIFIED BY LOCALITY OF SCHOOL, AGE AND SEX: 30TH JUNE 1977

Locality		Age										Total	
		Under 5	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13		14 & Over
Sliema	T	26	60	60	66	94	66	94	80	3	-	-	551
	B	15	24	36	34	52	21	55	47	1	-	-	285
	G	11	36	24	34	42	45	39	33	2	-	-	266
Gzira	T	33	80	73	74	66	86	85	58	4	-	-	559
	B	18	43	36	40	29	39	43	29	1	-	-	278
	G	15	37	37	34	37	47	42	29	3	-	-	281
Msida	T	26	51	40	65	72	64	54	59	1	-	-	432
	B	13	25	20	36	38	38	13	26	1	-	-	210
	G	13	26	20	29	34	26	41	33	-	-	-	222
Hamrun	T	69	196	209	217	238	247	243	189	4	-	-	1,612
	B	32	116	91	129	106	130	135	94	2	-	-	835
	G	37	80	118	88	132	117	108	95	2	-	-	777
Pieta	T	13	39	18	50	36	37	28	26	2	-	-	249
	B	10	21	11	29	22	19	17	15	-	-	-	144
	G	3	18	7	21	14	18	11	11	2	-	-	105
OUTER HARBOUR REGION	T	532	891	904	907	970	1,008	920	744	18	3	-	6,897
	B	256	447	476	486	496	489	449	386	14	1	-	3,500
	G	276	444	428	421	474	519	471	358	4	2	-	3,397
Zabbar	T	90	170	150	144	142	168	138	103	1	-	-	1,106
	B	48	77	74	80	78	75	63	42	1	-	-	538
	G	42	93	76	64	64	93	75	61	-	-	-	568
Fgura	T	33	62	49	48	49	44	50	36	-	-	-	371
	B	11	35	30	24	31	19	21	13	-	-	-	184
	G	22	27	19	24	18	25	29	23	-	-	-	187
Tarxien	T	163	36	67	69	82	74	71	85	2	2	-	651
	B	70	20	35	38	52	32	32	53	1	-	-	333
	G	93	16	32	31	30	42	39	32	1	2	-	318
Luqa	T	20	69	63	65	62	63	58	29	-	-	-	429
	B	6	36	36	30	31	39	23	9	-	-	-	210
	G	14	33	27	35	31	24	35	20	-	-	-	219
Qormi	T	85	201	233	228	251	253	232	170	2	-	-	1,655
	B	46	94	125	113	132	127	127	91	-	-	-	855
	G	39	107	108	115	119	126	105	79	2	-	-	800
B'Kara	T	55	180	165	197	176	211	210	189	8	1	-	1,392
	B	30	98	81	103	85	91	96	104	7	1	-	696
	G	25	82	84	94	91	120	114	85	1	-	-	696

4. PUPILS CLASSIFIED BY LOCALITY OF SCHOOL, AGE AND SEX: 30TH JUNE 1977

Locality		Age										Total	
		Under 5	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13		14 & over
St. Julians	T	16	47	54	30	62	47	55	23	2	-	-	336
	B	7	21	28	23	28	29	24	15	2	-	-	177
	G	9	26	26	7	34	18	31	8	-	-	-	159
San Gwann	T	43	62	68	64	72	83	57	58	2	-	-	509
	B	22	32	31	35	30	45	36	30	2	-	-	263
	G	21	30	37	29	42	38	21	28	-	-	-	246
Sta Venera	T	27	64	55	62	74	65	49	51	1	-	-	448
	B	16	34	36	40	29	32	27	29	1	-	-	244
	G	11	30	19	22	45	33	22	22	-	-	-	204
SOUTH EASTERN REGION	T	256	533	519	497	437	476	443	321	8	-	1	3,491
	B	116	255	247	252	231	242	233	143	7	-	-	1,726
	G	140	278	272	245	206	234	210	178	1	-	1	1,765
Marsascala	T	11	17	17	15	22	11	18	7	1	-	-	119
	B	8	8	4	7	13	2	13	1	1	-	-	57
	G	3	9	13	8	9	9	5	6	-	-	-	62
Gudja	T	15	16	18	14	17	13	15	14	1	-	-	123
	B	2	9	3	7	11	9	8	7	1	-	-	57
	G	13	7	15	7	6	4	7	7	-	-	-	66
Ghaxaq	T	19	34	48	35	39	45	40	21	-	-	-	281
	B	7	9	27	22	21	22	26	4	-	-	-	138
	G	12	25	21	13	18	23	14	17	-	-	-	143
Zejtun	T	71	149	144	142	100	132	111	102	3	-	1	955
	B	29	74	72	77	38	67	57	46	2	-	-	462
	G	42	75	72	65	62	65	54	56	1	-	1	493
Marsaxlokk	T	6	21	19	25	25	20	19	14	-	-	-	149
	B	2	14	8	12	11	11	11	8	-	-	-	77
	G	4	7	11	13	14	9	8	6	-	-	-	72
Birzebbugia	T	50	83	91	83	65	90	65	44	-	-	-	571
	B	18	46	40	44	38	47	27	22	-	-	-	282
	G	32	37	51	39	27	43	38	22	-	-	-	289
Mqabba	T	13	24	33	33	23	27	31	22	2	-	-	208
	B	9	14	16	21	10	13	12	10	2	-	-	107
	G	4	10	17	12	13	14	19	12	-	-	-	101
Kirkop	T	9	28	18	20	13	14	20	13	-	-	-	135
	B	4	8	6	12	6	8	9	3	-	-	-	56
	G	5	20	12	8	7	6	11	10	-	-	-	79

GOVERNMENT PRIMARY SCHOOLS

4. PUPILS CLASSIFIED BY LOCALITY OF SCHOOL, AGE AND SEX: 30TH JUNE 1977

Locality		Age										Total	
		Under 5	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13		14 & over
Safi	T	-	33	16	15	14	9	18	8	-	-	-	113
	B	-	14	10	7	6	3	14	5	-	-	-	59
	G	-	19	6	8	8	6	4	3	-	-	-	54
Qrendi	T	14	24	28	19	26	31	19	12	-	-	-	173
	B	12	12	12	5	18	17	13	5	-	-	-	94
	G	2	12	16	14	8	14	6	7	-	-	-	79
Zurrieq	T	48	104	87	96	93	84	87	64	1	-	-	664
	B	25	47	49	38	59	43	43	32	1	-	-	337
	G	23	57	38	58	34	41	44	32	-	-	-	327
WESTERN REGION	T	159	370	398	369	381	378	433	291	6	1	3	2,789
	B	79	182	202	188	210	186	215	147	2	1	1	1,413
	G	80	188	196	181	171	192	218	144	4	-	2	1,376
Zebbug	T	52	74	121	92	105	101	131	60	-	-	-	736
	B	24	40	54	50	66	47	54	36	-	-	-	371
	G	28	34	67	42	39	54	77	24	-	-	-	365
Siggiewi	T	17	52	57	52	60	56	46	48	-	-	-	388
	B	9	18	30	29	30	27	20	23	-	-	-	186
	G	8	34	27	23	30	29	26	25	-	-	-	202
Dingli	T	14	24	16	19	23	22	20	13	-	-	-	151
	B	8	14	9	10	13	13	8	5	-	-	-	80
	G	6	10	7	9	10	9	12	8	-	-	-	71
Lija	T	12	24	43	39	35	32	48	37	-	-	1	271
	B	10	11	20	24	14	12	27	19	-	-	-	137
	G	2	13	23	15	21	20	21	18	-	-	1	134
Attard	T	6	22	14	21	18	12	16	11	-	-	-	120
	B	2	12	9	8	8	2	9	5	-	-	-	55
	G	4	10	5	13	10	10	7	6	-	-	-	65
Rabat	T	51	143	131	135	128	138	159	110	5	-	-	1,000
	B	23	75	69	62	72	74	88	52	1	-	-	516
	G	28	68	62	73	56	64	71	58	4	-	-	484
Mtahleb	T	7	9	3	3	6	5	6	3	1	1	2	46
	B	3	5	2	2	5	2	2	2	1	1	1	26
	G	4	4	1	1	1	3	4	1	-	-	1	20
Bahrija	T	-	22	13	8	6	12	7	9	-	-	-	77
	B	-	7	9	3	2	9	7	5	-	-	-	42
	G	-	15	4	5	4	3	-	4	-	-	-	35

GOVERNMENT PRIMARY SCHOOLS

4. PUPILS CLASSIFIED BY LOCALITY OF SCHOOL, AGE AND SEX: 30TH JUNE 1977

Locality		Age										Total	
		Under 5	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13		14 & over
NORTHERN REGION	T	138	372	329	398	380	327	386	261	8	-	1	2,600
	B	68	191	163	212	182	157	194	132	5	-	1	1,305
	G	70	181	166	186	198	170	192	129	3	-	-	1,295
Naxxar	T	35	49	70	70	79	54	82	47	2	-	1	489
	B	18	27	41	41	36	26	42	29	2	-	1	263
	G	17	22	29	29	43	28	40	18	-	-	-	226
Għarghur	T	11	27	21	12	27	16	19	17	-	-	-	150
	B	7	14	9	8	11	8	12	5	-	-	-	74
	G	4	13	12	4	16	8	7	12	-	-	-	76
Mellieħa	T	22	66	65	60	57	43	55	44	-	-	-	412
	B	13	33	33	28	24	22	24	18	-	-	-	195
	G	9	33	32	32	33	21	31	26	-	-	-	217
St. Paul's Bay	T	9	43	47	45	43	41	54	42	1	-	-	325
	B	3	18	23	24	21	22	25	18	1	-	-	155
	G	6	25	24	21	22	19	29	24	-	-	-	170
Mosta	T	41	150	106	164	136	140	140	94	5	-	-	976
	B	19	79	46	85	70	63	70	55	2	-	-	489
	G	22	71	60	79	66	77	70	39	3	-	-	487
Mgarr	T	20	37	20	47	38	33	36	17	-	-	-	248
	B	8	20	11	26	20	16	21	7	-	-	-	129
	G	12	17	9	21	18	17	15	10	-	-	-	119
GÖZO	T	138	269	310	309	337	389	359	339	5	-	-	2,455
	B	78	151	152	166	170	207	176	184	3	-	-	1,287
	G	60	118	138	143	167	182	183	155	2	-	-	1,168
Għarb	T	11	9	8	14	13	23	13	20	-	-	-	111
	B	5	6	6	10	8	8	3	12	-	-	-	58
	G	6	3	2	4	5	15	10	8	-	-	-	53
Zebbug	T	6	16	22	22	11	22	20	12	-	-	-	131
	B	3	8	12	10	5	7	13	6	-	-	-	64
	G	3	8	10	12	6	15	7	6	-	-	-	67
Xagħra	T	27	17	47	44	44	46	55	43	2	-	-	325
	B	15	12	20	26	20	26	30	25	2	-	-	176
	G	12	5	27	18	24	20	25	18	-	-	-	149
San Lawrenz	T	1	13	1	5	7	6	9	6	-	-	-	48
	B	1	11	1	4	4	2	3	2	-	-	-	28
	G	-	2	-	1	3	4	6	4	-	-	-	20

GOVERNMENT PRIMARY SCHOOLS

4. PUPILS CLASSIFIED BY LOCALITY OF SCHOOL, AGE AND SEX: 30th JUNE 1977

Locality		Age										Total	
		Under 5	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13		14 & over
Kercem	T	11	17	20	17	24	20	23	20	-	-	-	152
	B	9	9	10	13	14	15	11	9	-	-	-	90
	G	2	8	10	4	10	5	12	11	-	-	-	62
Victoria	T	20	69	59	58	76	90	72	71	-	-	-	515
	B	13	42	29	26	33	52	27	39	-	-	-	261
	G	7	27	30	32	43	38	45	32	-	-	-	254
Nadur	T	12	39	41	35	56	39	63	48	1	-	-	334
	B	6	21	23	18	28	21	29	25	-	-	-	171
	G	6	18	18	17	28	18	34	23	1	-	-	163
Qala	T	11	3	21	11	11	18	17	22	1	-	-	115
	B	6	2	6	5	5	10	9	12	1	-	-	56
	G	5	1	15	6	6	8	8	10	-	-	-	59
Sannat	T	16	27	35	31	30	48	26	32	-	-	-	245
	B	9	11	19	16	15	25	12	19	-	-	-	126
	G	7	16	16	15	15	23	14	13	-	-	-	119
Xewkija	T	8	36	31	40	33	50	37	42	1	-	-	278
	B	3	14	16	23	21	26	21	23	-	-	-	147
	G	5	22	15	17	12	24	16	19	1	-	-	131
Ghajnsielem	T	15	23	25	32	32	27	24	23	-	-	-	201
	B	8	15	10	15	17	15	18	12	-	-	-	110
	G	7	8	15	17	15	12	6	11	-	-	-	91

5. SUMMARY TABLE OF PUPILS BY AGE AND SEX: 30TH JUNE 1977

Age	Number			Per Cent		
	Total	Boys	Girls	Total	Boys	Girls
Maltese Islands						
Under 5	1,597	797	800	6.1	6.0	6.2
5	3,404	1,742	1,662	13.0	13.1	12.8
6	3,538	1,796	1,742	13.5	13.5	13.5
7	3,609	1,896	1,712	13.7	14.2	13.2
8	3,696	1,898	1,798	14.1	14.3	13.9
9	3,741	1,851	1,890	14.3	13.9	14.6
10	3,684	1,818	1,866	14.0	13.7	14.4
11	2,894	1,450	1,444	11.0	10.9	11.1
12	88	54	34	0.3	0.4	0.3
13	8	5	3	-	-	-
14 & Over	5	2	3	-	-	-
TOTAL	26,263	13,309	12,954	100.0	100.0	100.0
Malta						
Under 5	1,459	719	740	6.1	6.0	6.3
5	3,135	1,591	1,544	13.2	13.2	13.1
6	3,228	1,644	1,584	13.6	13.7	13.4
7	3,299	1,730	1,569	13.9	14.4	13.3
8	3,359	1,728	1,631	14.1	14.4	13.9
9	3,352	1,644	1,708	14.1	13.7	14.5
10	3,325	1,642	1,683	14.0	13.7	14.3
11	2,555	1,266	1,289	10.7	10.5	10.9
12	83	51	32	0.3	0.4	0.3
13	8	5	3	-	-	-
14 & Over	5	2	3	-	-	-
TOTAL	23,808	12,022	11,786	100.0	100.0	100.0
Gozo						
Under 5	138	78	60	5.6	6.1	5.1
5	269	151	118	11.0	11.7	10.1
6	310	152	158	12.6	11.8	13.5
7	309	166	143	12.6	12.9	12.2
8	337	170	167	13.7	13.2	14.3
9	389	207	182	15.9	16.1	15.6
10	359	176	183	14.6	13.7	15.7
11	339	184	155	13.8	14.3	13.3
12	5	3	2	0.2	0.2	0.2
13	-	-	-	-	-	-
14 & Over	-	-	-	-	-	-
TOTAL	2,455	1,287	1,168	100.0	100.0	100.0

GOVERNMENT PRIMARY SCHOOLS

6. NUMBER OF PUPILS CLASSIFIED BY SCHOOL, AGE AND SEX: 30TH JUNE 1977

Type of School	Age											Total	
	Under 5	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14 & over		
MALTESE ISLANDS	T	1,597	3,404	3,538	3,608	3,696	3,741	3,684	2,894	88	8	5	26,263
	B	797	1,742	1,796	1,896	1,898	1,851	1,818	1,450	54	5	2	13,309
	G	800	1,662	1,742	1,712	1,798	1,890	1,866	1,444	34	3	3	12,954
Malta	T	1,459	3,135	3,328	3,299	3,359	3,352	3,325	2,555	83	8	5	23,808
	B	719	1,591	1,644	1,730	1,728	1,644	1,642	1,266	51	5	2	12,022
	G	740	1,544	1,584	1,569	1,631	1,708	1,683	1,289	32	3	3	11,786
Gozo	T	138	269	310	309	337	389	359	339	5	-	-	2,455
	B	78	151	152	166	170	207	176	184	3	-	-	1,287
	G	60	118	158	143	167	182	183	155	2	-	-	1,168
BOYS (1)													
Malta	T	51	55	-	382	1,373	1,315	1,273	1,018	38	4	1	5,510
	B	24	26	-	354	1,311	1,273	1,258	1,015	38	4	1	5,304
	G	27	29	-	28	62	42	15	3	-	-	-	206
Gozo	T	-	-	-	9	79	79	62	67	-	-	-	296
	B	-	-	-	9	64	73	55	65	-	-	-	266
	G	-	-	-	-	15	6	7	2	-	-	-	30
GIRLS													
Malta	T	-	-	-	142	648	757	715	575	12	2	1	2,852
	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	G	-	-	-	142	648	757	715	575	12	2	1	2,852
INFANTS (1)													
Malta	T	483	1,149	1,403	1,003	5	1	-	-	-	-	-	4,044
	B	250	598	715	501	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	2,067
	G	233	551	688	502	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	1,977
GIRLS/INFANTS (1)													
Malta	T	428	1,173	1,161	1,047	569	606	629	445	15	1	1	6,075
	B	206	606	581	467	15	15	-	-	-	-	-	1,890
	G	222	567	580	580	554	591	629	445	15	1	1	4,185
Gozo	T	32	108	98	82	55	52	72	53	1	-	-	553
	B	19	63	52	32	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	166
	G	13	45	46	50	55	52	72	53	1	-	-	387
(1) BOYS/GIRLS/INFANTS													
Malta	T	334	758	664	725	764	673	708	517	18	1	2	5,164
	B	169	361	348	408	399	356	384	251	13	1	1	2,691
	G	165	397	316	317	365	317	324	266	5	-	1	2,473
Gozo	T	106	161	212	218	203	258	225	219	4	-	-	1,606
	B	59	88	100	125	106	134	121	119	3	-	-	855
	G	47	73	112	93	97	124	104	100	1	-	-	751
KINDERGARTEN CENTRE													
Malta	T	163	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	163
	B	70	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	70
	G	93	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	93

(1) Includes Kindergarten classes

GOVERNMENT PRIMARY SCHOOLS

7. PUPILS UNDER 5 YEARS AND OVER 10 YEARS OF AGE BY TYPE OF SCHOOL AND SEX: 30TH JUNE 1977

Type of School	Under 5 years				5 to 9 years				10 years and over				Number of Schools
	Boys		Girls		Boys		Girls		Boys		Girls		
	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	
Boys	24	3.01	27	3.38	2,964	32.80	161	1.84	2,316	72.17	18	0.54	28
Girls	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,547	17.61	-	-	1,305	39.06	10
Infants	250	31.37	233	29.13	1,817	20.11	1,744	19.86	-	-	-	-	10
Girls/Infants	225	28.23	235	29.37	1,831	20.26	3,120	35.52	-	-	1,217	36.43	20
Boys/Girls/Infants	228	28.61	212	26.50	2,425	26.83	2,211	25.17	893	27.83	801	23.97	32
Kindergarten	70	3.78	93	11.62	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
TOTAL	797	100.00	800	100.00	9,037	100.00	8,783	100.00	3,209	100.00	3,341	100.00	101

GOVERNMENT PRIMARY SCHOOLS

8. NUMBER OF PUPILS CLASSIFIED BY YEAR, SEX AND AGE: 30TH JUNE, 1977

Year and Sex	Age											All Ages	
	Under 5	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14 & over		
MALTESE ISLANDS	T	1,597	3,404	3,538	3,608	3,696	3,741	3,684	2,894	88	8	5	26,263
	B	797	1,742	1,796	1,896	1,898	1,851	1,818	1,450	54	5	2	13,309
	G	800	1,662	1,742	1,712	1,798	1,890	1,866	1,444	34	3	3	12,954
MALTA	T	1,459	3,135	3,228	3,299	3,359	3,352	3,325	2,555	83	8	5	23,808
	B	719	1,591	1,644	1,730	1,728	1,644	1,642	1,266	51	5	2	12,022
	G	740	1,544	1,584	1,569	1,631	1,708	1,683	1,289	32	3	3	11,786
GOZO	T	138	269	310	309	337	389	359	339	5	-	-	2,455
	B	78	151	152	166	170	207	176	184	3	-	-	1,287
	G	60	118	158	143	167	182	183	155	2	-	-	1,168
MALTA													
Kindergarten													
	T	1,459	1,352	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2,811
	B	719	674	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,393
	G	740	678	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,418
Primary													
Year 1	T	-	1,783	1,522	28	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3,333
	B	-	917	727	20	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,664
	G	-	866	795	8	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,669
Year 2	T	-	-	1,706	2,447	22	-	-	-	-	-	-	4,175
	B	-	-	917	1,262	12	-	-	-	-	-	-	2,191
	G	-	-	789	1,185	10	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,984
Year 3	T	-	-	-	824	2,442	42	-	-	-	-	-	3,308
	B	-	-	-	448	1,255	22	-	-	-	-	-	1,725
	G	-	-	-	376	1,187	20	-	-	-	-	-	1,583
Year 4	T	-	-	-	-	895	2,473	64	30	-	-	-	3,462
	B	-	-	-	-	461	1,211	44	30	-	-	-	1,746
	G	-	-	-	-	434	1,262	20	-	-	-	-	1,716
Year 5	T	-	-	-	-	-	837	2,375	80	9	-	-	3,301
	B	-	-	-	-	-	411	1,183	36	4	-	-	1,634
	G	-	-	-	-	-	426	1,192	44	5	-	-	1,667
Year 6	T	-	-	-	-	-	-	886	2,445	74	8	5	3,418
	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	415	1,200	47	5	2	1,669
	G	-	-	-	-	-	-	471	1,245	27	3	3	1,749

GOVERNMENT PRIMARY SCHOOLS

8. NUMBER OF PUPILS CLASSIFIED BY YEAR, SEX AND AGE: 30TH JUNE 1977

Year & Sex	Age											All Ages
	Under 5	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14 & over	
GGOZO												
Kindergarten												
T	138	122	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	260
B	78	66	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	144
G	60	56	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	116
Primary												
Year 1												
T	-	147	168	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	315
B	-	85	82	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	167
G	-	62	86	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	148
Year 2												
T	-	-	142	249	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	391
B	-	-	70	138	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	208
G	-	-	72	111	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	183
Year 3												
T	-	-	-	60	267	-	-	-	-	-	-	327
B	-	-	-	28	136	-	-	-	-	-	-	164
G	-	-	-	32	131	-	-	-	-	-	-	163
Year 4												
T	-	-	-	-	70	295	5	-	-	-	-	370
B	-	-	-	-	34	153	3	-	-	-	-	190
G	-	-	-	-	36	142	2	-	-	-	-	180
Year 5												
T	-	-	-	-	-	94	263	9	-	-	-	366
B	-	-	-	-	-	54	121	5	-	-	-	180
G	-	-	-	-	-	40	142	4	-	-	-	186
Year 6												
T	-	-	-	-	-	-	91	330	5	-	-	426
B	-	-	-	-	-	-	52	179	3	-	-	234
G	-	-	-	-	-	-	39	151	2	-	-	192

GOVERNMENT PRIMARY SCHOOLS

9. PUPILS TAKING AN ADDITIONAL FOREIGN LANGUAGE,* CLASSIFIED BY LOCALITY OF SCHOOL, YEAR & SEX: 1976/77

Locality	Year 6		Locality	Year 6	
	Boys	Girls		Boys	Girls
MALTESE ISLANDS	183	250	Birkirkara	26	-
			St. Julian's	10	5
MALTA	158	198	Ghaxaq	-	22
			Zurrieq	22	23
GOZO	25	52	Lija	-	22
			Rabat	49	-
Valletta	-	22	Mtahleb	6	2
Marsa	-	10	St. Paul's Bay	17	-
Gzira	-	44	Mgarr	-	12
Zabbar	28	-	Xaghra	-	16
Fgura	-	23	Sannat	22	15
Luqa	-	13	Xewkija	3	21

* Except for 36 girls and 1 boy who took French, all Pupils chose Italian as an additional language.

GOVERNMENT PRIMARY SCHOOLS

10. MEAN AGE OF PUPILS BY YEAR AND SEX: 1976/77

Year	Total	Boys	Girls
MALTA			
Kindergarten	4.5	4.5	4.5
Primary			
Year 1	5.5	5.5	5.5
Year 2	6.6	6.6	6.6
Year 3	7.8	7.8	7.8
Year 4	8.8	8.8	8.8
Year 5	9.8	9.8	9.8
Year 6	10.8	10.8	10.8
GOZO			
Kindergarten	4.5	4.5	4.5
Primary			
Year 1	5.5	5.5	5.6
Year 2	6.6	6.7	6.6
Year 3	7.8	7.8	7.8
Year 4	8.8	8.8	8.8
Year 5	9.8	9.7	9.8
Year 6	10.8	10.8	10.8

Country	AGE														
	under 5			5			6			7			8		
	B	G	T	B	G	T	B	G	T	B	G	T	B	G	T
Australia	2	-	2	3	3	6	1	2	3	7	3	10	3	6	9
Canada	1	-	1	1	1	2	2	1	3	-	-	-	2	1	3
Germany W.	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
India	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-
Italy	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Lebanon	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Libya	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-
Netherlands	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Pakistan	1	1	2	3	2	5	2	1	3	1	-	1	3	2	5
S. Africa	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1
United Kingdom	1	1	2	-	2	2	3	3	6	2	2	4	-	7	7
U. S. A.	-	-	-	2	-	2	2	3	5	-	1	1	1	5	6
Total	5	5	10	10	8	18	10	10	20	10	8	18	9	22	31

GOVERNMENT PRIMARY SCHOOLS

OF ORIGIN, AGE AND SEX: 30TH JUNE 1977

AGE														
9			10			11			12 and over			TOTAL		
B	G	T	B	G	T	B	G	T	B	G	T	B	G	T
4	3	7	1	5	6	4	3	7	-	-	-	25	25	50
2	-	2	-	1	1	1	-	1	-	-	-	9	4	13
2	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	1	3
1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	2
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	1	1
-	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	4
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	1	1
3	1	4	1	2	3	-	1	1	-	-	-	14	10	24
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	2
1	6	7	3	7	10	1	3	4	-	-	-	11	31	42
-	-	-	-	1	1	-	3	3	-	-	-	5	13	18
13	12	25	5	16	21	6	12	18	-	-	-	68	93	161

12. FOREIGN PUPILS CLASSIFIED BY COUNTRY OF ORIGIN, CLASS AND SEX: 30TH JUNE, 1977

Country of Origin	CLASS																		Total Foreign Students					
	Kinder-garten			Year 1			Year 2			Year 3			Year 4			Year 5						Year 6		
	B	G	T	B	G	T	B	G	T	B	G	T	B	G	T	B	G	T	B	G	T	B	G	T
AUSTRALIA	5	3	8	8	3	11	-	-	-	5	5	10	4	3	7	-	6	6	3	5	8	25	25	50
CANADA	2	1	3	1	1	2	1	-	1	1	1	2	3	-	3	-	1	1	1	-	1	9	4	13
GERMANY W.	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	1	3
INDIA	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	2
ITALY	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1
LEBANON	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	1	1
LIBYA	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	4
NETHERLANDS	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	1	1
PAKISTAN	2	1	3	2	1	3	2	1	3	4	1	5	3	1	4	1	2	3	-	3	3	14	10	24
S. AFRICA	6	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	2
UNITED KINGDOM	2	2	4	1	3	4	2	4	6	-	2	2	2	9	11	2	7	9	2	4	6	11	31	42
U.S.A.	1	-	1	1	-	1	2	4	6	1	5	6	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	3	3	5	13	18
TOTAL	12	10	22	14	8	22	7	10	17	11	15	26	15	16	31	3	17	20	6	17	23	68	93	161

GOVERNMENT PRIMARY SCHOOLS

13. NUMBER OF BOYS¹, GIRLS¹ AND MIXED CLASSES: 30TH JUNE 1977

Year		Number of Classes			
		Total	Boys ¹	Girls ¹	Mixed
MALTESE ISLANDS		1,201	290	279	632
MALTA		1,074	267	256	551
GOZO		127	23	23	81
MALTA					
Kindergarten		176	-	-	176
Primary	Year 1	138	6	4	128
	Year 2	163	11	8	144
	Year 3	143	58	55	30
	Year 4	151	63	61	27
	Year 5	149	62	63	24
	Year 6	154	66	65	23
GOZO					
Kindergarten		21	-	-	21
Primary	Year 1	17	-	-	17
	Year 2	18	3	3	12
	Year 3	17	5	5	7
	Year 4	17	4	5	8
	Year 5	16	4	5	7
	Year 6	21	7	5	9

GOVERNMENT PRIMARY SCHOOLS

14. NUMBER OF CLASSES AND NUMBER OF PUPILS CLASSIFIED BY RANGE OF PUPILS IN SCHOOL AND YEAR: 30TH JUNE 1977

Year	Number of Classes having the following number of Pupils								Total No. of Classes	Total No. of Pupils	Average No. of Pupils per Class
	Under 20		20 - 24		25 - 29		30 - 34				
	No. of Classes	No. of Pupils	No. of Classes	No. of Pupils	No. of Classes	No. of Pupils	No. of Classes	No. of Pupils			
All Schools											
Kinder- garten	180	2,683	13	268	2	56	2	64	197	3,071	15.6
Year 1	22	318	55	1,237	67	1,758	11	335	155	3,648	23.5
Year 2	16	248	42	939	102	2,741	21	638	181	4,566	25.2
Year 3	39	611	54	1,198	57	1,514	10	312	160	3,635	22.7
Year 4	40	619	55	1,206	59	1,580	14	427	168	3,832	22.8
Year 5	39	611	73	1,635	45	1,180	8	241	165	3,667	22.2
Year 6	43	675	82	1,822	47	1,255	3	92	175	3,844	22.0
TOTAL	379	5,765	374	8,305	329	10,084	69	2,109	1,201	26,263	21.9
Schools with under 100 Pupils											
Kinder- garten	2	21	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	21	10.5
Year 1	3	22	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	22	7.3
Year 2	3	29	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	29	9.7
Year 3	3	15	4	90	-	-	-	-	7	105	15.0
Year 4	5	54	1	21	-	-	-	-	6	75	12.5
Year 5	8	98	1	21	-	-	-	-	9	119	13.2
Year 6	4	43	1	22	1	28	-	-	6	93	15.5
TOTAL	28	282	7	154	1	28	-	-	36	464	12.9
Schools with 100 to 199 Pupils											
Kin. in garte	26	339	4	84	-	-	2	64	32	487	15.2
Year 1	8	103	6	129	1	27	1	30	16	289	18.1
Year 2	6	100	6	133	4	107	1	30	17	370	21.8
Year 3	16	262	14	307	5	130	-	-	35	699	20.0
Year 4	17	276	9	194	9	241	1	32	36	743	20.6
Year 5	12	192	11	259	8	210	1	30	32	691	21.6
Year 6	18	305	13	282	5	129	-	-	36	716	19.9
TOTAL	103	1,577	63	1,388	32	844	6	186	204	3,995	19.6
Schools with 200 to 299 Pupils											
Kinder- garten	26	358	4	88	1	25	-	-	31	467	15.1
Year 1	9	156	16	368	5	130	-	-	30	654	21.8
Year 2	6	102	15	322	11	293	3	93	35	810	23.1
Year 3	14	232	13	288	25	667	6	189	58	1,376	23.7
Year 4	10	155	21	463	22	595	7	215	60	1,428	23.8
Year 5	10	170	25	551	18	478	4	121	57	1,320	23.2
Year 6	15	222	31	690	18	487	2	62	66	1,461	22.1
TOTAL	90	1,395	125	2,766	100	2,675	22	680	337	7,516	22.3

GOVERNMENT PRIMARY SCHOOLS

14. NUMBER OF CLASSES AND NUMBER OF PUPILS CLASSIFIED BY RANGE OF PUPILS IN SCHOOL AND YEAR: 30TH JUNE 1977

Year	Number of Classes having the following number of Pupils								Total No. of Classes	Total No. of Pupils	Average No. of Pupils per Class
	Under 20		20 - 24		25 - 29		30 - 34				
	No. of Classes	No. of Pupils	No. of Classes	No. of Pupils	No. of Classes	No. of Pupils	No. of Classes	No. of Pupils			
Schools with 300 to 399 Pupils											
Kinder- garten	60	878	-	-	-	-	-	-	60	878	14.6
Year 1	-	-	22	490	21	549	6	181	49	1,220	24.9
Year 2	1	17	13	297	42	1,115	2	62	58	1,491	25.7
Year 3	2	36	9	207	18	479	3	92	32	814	25.4
Year 4	4	73	11	232	14	377	6	180	35	362	10.3
Year 5	6	100	22	488	5	133	3	90	36	811	22.5
Year 6	3	52	23	509	9	242	1	30	36	833	23.1
TOTAL	76	1,156	100	2,223	109	2,895	21	635	306	6,909	22.6
Schools with 400 to 499 Pupils											
Kinder- garten	44	663	2	40	-	-	-	-	43	703	16.3
Year 1	2	37	7	159	18	487	4	124	31	807	26.0
Year 2	-	-	7	165	29	780	4	120	40	1,065	26.6
Year 3	4	66	10	220	7	183	1	31	22	500	22.7
Year 4	4	61	12	272	7	181	-	-	23	514	22.3
Year 5	3	51	14	316	6	153	-	-	23	520	22.6
Year 6	3	53	10	226	11	286	-	-	24	565	23.5
TOTAL	57	931	62	1,398	78	2,070	9	275	206	4,674	22.7
Schools with 500 to 599 Pupils											
Kinder- garten	18	308	3	60	1	31	-	-	22	399	18.1
Year 1	-	-	4	91	17	439	-	-	21	530	25.2
Year 2	-	-	1	22	14	389	7	212	22	623	28.3
Year 3	-	-	4	86	-	-	-	-	4	86	21.5
Year 4	-	-	-	-	5	136	-	-	5	136	27.2
Year 5	-	-	-	-	5	130	-	-	5	130	26.0
Year 6	-	-	4	93	1	26	-	-	5	119	23.8
TOTAL	18	308	16	352	43	1,151	7	212	84	2,028	24.1
Schools with 600 to 699 Pupils											
Kinder- garten	7	116	-	-	-	-	-	-	7	116	16.6
Year 1	-	-	-	-	5	126	-	-	5	126	25.2
Year 2	-	-	-	-	2	57	4	121	6	178	29.7
Year 3	-	-	-	-	2	55	-	-	2	55	27.5
Year 4	-	-	1	24	2	50	-	-	3	74	24.7
Year 5	-	-	-	-	3	76	-	-	3	76	25.3
Year 6	-	-	-	-	2	57	-	-	2	57	28.5
TOTAL	7	116	1	24	16	421	4	121	28	662	24.4

GOVERNMENT PRIMARY SCHOOLS

15. NEW PUPILS WHO NEVER ATTENDED SCHOOL ADMITTED INTO GOVERNMENT PRIMARY SCHOOLS: 1976/77

Year and Sex	Age											Total all ages
	Under 5	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14 +	
Maltese Islands	T	1,549	3,360	1,629	25	3	-	-	-	-	-	6,566
	B	789	1,701	789	16	1	-	-	-	-	-	3,296
	G	760	1,659	840	9	2	-	-	-	-	-	3,270
Kindergarten	T	1,549	1,504	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3,053
	B	789	740	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,529
	G	760	764	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,524
PRIMARY												
Year 1	T	-	1,856	1,604	19	-	-	-	-	-	-	3,479
	B	-	961	774	13	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,748
	G	-	895	830	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,731
Year 2	T	-	-	25	6	3	-	-	-	-	-	34
	B	-	-	15	3	1	-	-	-	-	-	19
	G	-	-	10	3	2	-	-	-	-	-	15
Year 3	T	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	G	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Year 4	T	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	G	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Year 5	T	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	G	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Year 6	T	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	G	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

GOVERNMENT PRIMARY SCHOOLS

16. NEW PUPILS ADMITTED FROM OTHER GOVERNMENT PRIMARY SCHOOLS: 1976/77

Year & Sex		Age										Total all ages	
		Under 5	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13		14 & over
MALTESE ISLANDS	T	5	47	62	113	161	82	88	41	-	-	-	599
	B	2	23	42	57	97	34	47	18	-	-	-	320
	G	3	24	20	56	64	48	41	23	-	-	-	279
Kindergarten	T	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5
	B	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
	G	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3
PRIMARY	Year 1	T	-	47	17	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	64
		B	-	23	16	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	39
		G	-	24	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	25
	Year 2	T	-	-	45	63	-	-	-	-	-	-	108
		B	-	-	26	28	-	-	-	-	-	-	54
		G	-	-	19	35	-	-	-	-	-	-	54
	Year 3	T	-	-	-	50	138	3	-	-	-	-	191
		B	-	-	-	29	84	3	-	-	-	-	116
		G	-	-	-	21	54	-	-	-	-	-	75
	Year 4	T	-	-	-	-	23	63	1	-	-	-	87
		B	-	-	-	-	13	25	1	-	-	-	39
		G	-	-	-	-	10	38	-	-	-	-	48
	Year 5	T	-	-	-	-	-	16	63	-	-	-	79
		B	-	-	-	-	-	6	34	-	-	-	40
		G	-	-	-	-	-	10	29	-	-	-	39
	Year 6	T	-	-	-	-	-	-	24	41	-	-	65
		B	-	-	-	-	-	-	12	18	-	-	30
		G	-	-	-	-	-	-	12	23	-	-	35

GOVERNMENT PRIMARY SCHOOLS

17. New Pupils admitted from a Private School: 1976/77

Year and Sex	Age											Total all Ages	
	Under 5	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14:+		
Maltese Islands	T	13	66	32	65	24	17	19	17	1	-	-	254
	B	6	21	19	39	10	11	14	10	1	-	-	131
	G	7	45	13	26	14	6	5	7	-	-	-	123
Kindergarten	T	13	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	13
	B	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6
	G	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	7
Year 1	T	-	66	7	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	74
	B	-	21	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	23
	G	-	45	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	51
Year 2	T	-	-	25	40	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	70
	B	-	-	18	21	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	40
	G	-	-	7	19	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	30
Year 3	T	-	-	-	24	15	-	-	-	-	-	-	39
	B	-	-	-	17	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	24
	G	-	-	-	7	8	-	-	-	-	-	-	15
Year 4	T	-	-	-	-	4	12	2	-	-	-	-	18
	B	-	-	-	-	2	9	2	-	-	-	-	13
	G	-	-	-	-	2	3	-	-	-	-	-	5
Year 5	T	-	-	-	-	-	5	14	4	-	-	-	23
	B	-	-	-	-	-	2	10	-	-	-	-	12
	G	-	-	-	-	-	3	4	4	-	-	-	11
Year 6	T	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	13	1	-	-	17
	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	10	1	-	-	13
	G	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	3	-	-	-	4

GOVERNMENT PRIMARY SCHOOLS

18. NEW PUPILS ADMITTED FROM A SCHOOL ABROAD: 1976/77

Year & Sex	AGE											Total all Ages	
	Under 5	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14 & over		
MALTESE ISLANDS	T	-	11	33	53	52	48	29	33	3	-	-	262
	B	-	6	22	25	31	21	15	19	3	-	-	142
	G	-	5	11	28	21	27	14	14	-	-	-	120
Kindergarten	T	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	G	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Year 1	T	-	11	17	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	31
	B	-	6	13	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	21
	G	-	5	4	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	10
Year 2	T	-	-	16	43	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	62
	B	-	-	9	19	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	30
	G	-	-	7	24	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	32
Year 3	T	-	-	-	7	40	6	-	-	-	-	-	53
	B	-	-	-	4	23	3	-	-	-	-	-	30
	G	-	-	-	3	17	3	-	-	-	-	-	23
Year 4	T	-	-	-	-	9	32	2	-	-	-	-	43
	B	-	-	-	-	6	14	1	-	-	-	-	21
	G	-	-	-	-	3	18	1	-	-	-	-	22
Year 5	T	-	-	-	-	-	10	18	3	-	-	-	31
	B	-	-	-	-	-	4	8	1	-	-	-	13
	G	-	-	-	-	-	6	10	2	-	-	-	18
Year 6	T	-	-	-	-	-	-	9	30	3	-	-	42
	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	18	3	-	-	27
	G	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	12	-	-	-	15

GOVERNMENT PRIMARY SCHOOLS

19 PUPILS CLASSIFIED BY LOCALITY OF SCHOOL, YEAR, SEX AND WHETHER PROMOTED OR NEW: 1976/77

Locality		Kinder- garten		Infants				Primary								All Classes		
				Year 1		Year 2		Year 3		Year 4		Year 5		Year 6				
		B	G	B	G	B	G	B	G	B	G	B	G	B	G	T		
MALTESE ISLANDS	P	-	-	-	-	2256	2036	1719	1633	1863	1821	1749	1785	1833	1887	9420	9162	18582
	NP	1537	1534	1831	1817	143	131	170	113	73	75	65	68	70	54	3889	3792	7681
MALTA	P	-	-	-	-	2061	1865	1565	1479	1679	1645	1579	1608	1603	1708	8487	8305	16792
	NP	1393	1418	1664	1669	130	119	160	104	67	71	55	59	66	41	3535	3481	7016
GOZO	P	-	-	-	-	195	171	154	154	184	176	170	177	230	179	933	857	1790
	NP	144	116	167	148	13	12	10	9	6	4	10	9	4	13	354	311	665
MALTA INNER HARBOUR REGION	P	-	-	-	-	707	626	547	511	567	596	546	545	579	622	2946	2900	5846
	NP	392	360	574	531	52	45	44	42	20	28	22	30	28	17	1132	1053	2185
Valletta	P	-	-	-	-	62	53	49	39	42	33	42	32	44	43	239	220	459
	NP	25	41	50	34	3	5	4	2	4	2	2	5	4	2	92	91	183
Floriana	P	-	-	-	-	22	29	23	16	10	19	32	23	-	13	87	100	187
	NP	10	16	26	15	-	1	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	36	35	71
Marsa	P	-	-	-	-	78	51	47	40	59	84	48	50	63	68	295	293	588
	NP	38	32	60	45	2	2	4	8	-	2	2	2	2	-	108	91	199
Senglea	P	-	-	-	-	36	50	39	32	33	35	20	25	33	27	161	169	330
	NP	26	23	33	33	2	2	4	3	1	-	-	5	1	3	67	69	136
Cospicua	P	-	-	-	-	79	68	42	49	56	54	45	57	54	78	276	306	582
	NP	55	41	69	63	13	7	7	2	1	3	3	1	3	1	151	118	262
Vittoriosa	P	-	-	-	-	26	26	23	20	19	28	15	22	22	30	105	126	231
	NP	19	20	20	29	-	1	1	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	40	52	92
Kalkara	P	-	-	-	-	16	12	8	8	9	16	9	6	10	6	52	48	100
	NP	21	16	14	19	2	2	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	39	38	77
Paola	P	-	-	-	-	118	108	93	80	80	86	91	85	90	94	472	453	925
	NP	-	-	90	74	2	4	3	8	5	3	3	4	3	-	106	93	199
Sliema	P	-	-	-	-	34	31	38	43	41	37	39	38	56	44	208	193	401
	NP	29	29	30	32	6	3	-	4	1	2	3	2	8	1	77	73	151
Gzira	P	-	-	-	-	40	34	30	33	30	40	42	43	38	45	180	195	375
	NP	36	27	40	50	5	3	10	2	1	2	5	2	1	-	98	86	184
Msida	P	-	-	-	-	42	24	25	26	35	30	19	36	30	34	151	150	301
	NP	24	27	19	21	4	7	6	6	3	3	1	5	2	3	59	72	131
Hamrun	P	-	-	-	-	134	125	110	109	131	115	133	99	118	125	626	573	1199
	NP	89	78	99	98	10	7	2	3	3	9	2	4	4	5	209	204	413
Pieta'	P	-	-	-	-	20	15	20	16	22	19	11	9	21	15	94	74	168
	NP	20	10	24	18	3	1	2	1	1	-	-	-	-	1	50	131	81

Notes: P-Promoted Pupils

NP-New Pupils

GOVERNMENT PRIMARY SCHOOLS

19. PUPILS CLASSIFIED BY LOCALITY OF SCHOOL, YEAR, SEX AND WHETHER PROMOTED OR NEW: 1976/77

Locality		Kinder- garten		Infants				Primary						All Classes				
				Year 1		Year 2		Year 3		Year 4		Year 5		Year 6				
		B	G	B	G	B	G	B	G	B	G	B	G	B	G	T		
OUTER HARBOUR REGION	P	-	-	-	-	556	483	502	430	482	464	439	469	471	464	2450	2310	4760
	NP	441	466	474	471	56	53	19	36	22	29	17	20	21	12	1050	1087	2137
Zabbar	P	-	-	-	-	88	85	83	68	76	73	69	80	54	75	370	381	751
	NP	76	80	84	91	3	7	3	4	-	2	2	-	-	3	168	187	355
Fgura	P	-	-	-	-	28	19	30	18	18	26	14	14	17	31	107	108	215
	NP	31	35	20	18	20	17	2	3	4	2	-	1	-	3	77	79	156
Tarxien	P	-	-	-	-	47	32	39	31	33	22	40	25	47	42	206	152	358
	NP	70	93	37	33	4	7	4	2	4	16	1	13	7	2	127	166	293
Luqa	P	-	-	-	-	37	31	29	23	44	26	19	34	16	27	145	141	286
	NP	20	30	41	33	2	2	2	12	-	1	-	-	-	-	65	78	143
Qorri	P	-	-	-	-	137	120	130	110	132	117	112	122	126	108	637	577	1214
	NP	91	92	106	121	10	3	3	4	4	1	2	2	2	-	218	223	441
Birkirkara	P	-	-	-	-	99	117	103	87	89	102	98	119	121	109	510	534	1044
	NP	73	53	94	86	7	11	1	4	4	3	2	3	5	2	186	162	348
St. Julian's	P	-	-	-	-	31	20	27	26	26	19	22	27	21	16	127	108	235
	NP	14	20	28	27	3	1	2	1	1	1	2	-	-	1	50	51	101
San Gwann	P	-	-	-	-	38	37	28	30	35	41	44	27	37	20	182	165	347
	NP	36	35	34	34	4	5	1	3	2	2	3	1	1	1	81	81	162
Sta. Venera	P	-	-	-	-	51	22	23	37	29	38	21	21	32	26	166	144	310
	NP	30	28	30	28	3	-	1	3	3	1	5	-	6	-	78	60	138
SOUTH EASTERN REGION	P	-	-	-	-	301	322	211	208	290	222	228	225	162	224	1192	1201	2393
	NP	239	293	250	247	12	8	12	5	9	4	6	4	6	3	534	564	1098
Marsaskala	P	-	-	-	-	6	9	10	5	2	10	4	6	6	6	28	36	64
	NP	11	9	8	13	1	1	3	2	1	1	2	-	3	-	29	26	55
Gudja	P	-	-	-	-	6	10	6	5	13	4	9	5	8	11	42	35	77
	NP	13	30	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	15	31	46
Ghaxaq	P	-	-	-	-	27	20	22	16	19	16	17	18	16	22	101	92	193
	NP	11	28	21	20	-	1	1	-	1	1	2	1	1	-	37	51	88
Zejtun	P	-	-	-	-	92	88	46	61	110	62	42	60	34	71	324	342	666
	NP	60	74	71	74	4	1	-	1	3	-	-	1	-	-	138	151	289
Marsaxlokk	P	-	-	-	-	9	13	12	12	8	12	13	9	11	7	53	53	106
	NP	8	8	14	10	-	-	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	24	19	43

Note: P - Promoted Pupils
NP - New Pupils

GOVERNMENT PRIMARY SCHOOLS

19. PUPILS CLASSIFIED BY LOCALITY OF SCHOOL, YEAR, SEX AND WHETHER PROMOTED OR NEW: 1976/77

Locality		Kinder- garten		Infants				Primary								All Classes		
		Year 1		Year 2		Year 3		Year 4		Year 5		Year 6		B	G	T		
		B	G	B	G	B	G	B	G	B	G	B	G					
Birzebbugia	P	-	-	-	-	49	59	46	34	38	33	35	37	25	35	193	198	391
	NP	37	51	48	35	2	2	-	1	2	-	-	2	-	-	89	91	180
Mqabba	P	-	-	-	-	23	19	13	13	12	20	29	29	-	-	77	81	158
	NP	17	7	13	13	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	30	20	50
Kirkop	P	-	-	-	-	14	14	6	8	10	6	8	9	4	13	42	50	92
	NP	9	16	5	13	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	14	29	43
Safi	P	-	-	-	-	10	10	5	9	4	5	8	2	9	6	36	32	68
	NP	11	12	9	10	1	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	23	22	45
Qrendi	P	-	-	-	-	4	20	10	6	19	11	17	10	7	9	57	56	113
	NP	17	6	15	15	2	1	2	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	37	23	60
Zurrieq	P	-	-	-	-	61	60	35	39	55	43	46	40	42	44	239	226	465
	NP	45	52	46	44	1	2	3	-	1	-	-	-	2	3	98	101	199
WESTERN REGION	P	-	-	-	-	257	225	187	170	194	186	174	137	222	218	1034	986	2020
	NP	154	146	196	226	5	5	7	5	10	6	5	1	2	1	379	390	769
Zebbug	P	-	-	-	-	63	58	59	52	49	54	43	56	58	46	272	266	538
	NP	43	39	51	60	-	-	1	-	1	-	3	-	-	-	99	99	198
Siggiewi	P	-	-	-	-	37	25	24	25	29	29	18	22	30	37	138	138	276
	NP	18	17	24	42	3	3	2	-	1	2	-	-	-	-	48	64	112
Dingli	P	-	-	-	-	12	11	9	8	15	8	5	8	8	15	49	50	99
	NP	12	10	15	8	-	1	1	1	3	-	-	1	-	-	31	21	52
Lija	P	-	-	-	-	26	19	18	19	12	21	17	21	27	21	100	101	201
	NP	16	5	16	24	1	-	2	3	-	-	1	-	1	1	37	33	70
Attard	P	-	-	-	-	14	11	8	7	2	13	8	6	5	8	37	45	82
	NP	9	12	8	8	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	18	20	38
Rabat	P	-	-	-	-	92	90	61	55	81	55	73	70	78	75	385	345	730
	NP	50	56	74	77	1	1	1	1	4	4	-	-	1	-	131	139	270
Mtaħieb	P	-	-	-	-	3	2	6	-	-	3	3	4	6	3	18	12	30
	NP	6	7	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	8	8	16
Bahrija	P	-	-	-	-	10	9	2	4	6	3	7	-	10	13	35	29	64
	NP	-	-	6	6	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	7	6	13

Note: P - Promoted pupils
NP - New Pupils

19. PUPILS CLASSIFIED BY LOCALITY OF SCHOOL, YEAR, SEX AND WHETHER PROMOTED OR NEW: 1976/77

Locality		Kinder- garten		Infants				Primary								All Classes		
		Year 1		Year 2		Year 3		Year 4		Year 5		Year 6		B	G	T		
		B	G	B	G	B	G	B	G	B	G	B	G					
NORTHERN REGION	P	-	-	-	-	240	209	118	160	146	177	192	182	169	180	865	908	1773
	NP	167	153	170	194	5	8	78	16	6	4	5	4	9	8	440	387	827
Naxxar	P	-	-	-	-	51	31	37	35	25	31	38	34	37	30	188	161	349
	NP	33	29	34	31	1	-	2	-	2	1	-	1	3	3	75	65	140
Għargħur	P	-	-	-	-	12	6	9	11	10	12	14	10	5	12	50	51	101
	NP	14	8	10	16	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	24	25	49
Mellieħa	P	-	-	-	-	38	39	25	30	20	23	24	26	25	37	132	155	287
	NP	31	24	31	35	1	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	63	62	125
St Paul's Bay	P	-	-	-	-	31	30	23	13	20	23	30	24	18	29	122	119	241
	NP	14	17	16	27	1	1	1	2	1	-	-	1	-	3	33	51	84
Mosta	P	-	-	-	-	87	83	-	54	57	73	67	74	72	56	283	340	623
	NP	59	56	58	68	2	6	75	13	2	1	4	2	6	1	206	147	353
Mgarr	P	-	-	-	-	21	20	24	17	14	15	19	14	12	16	90	82	172
	NP	16	19	21	17	-	-	-	-	1	1	1	-	-	-	39	37	76
GOZO	P	-	-	-	-	195	171	154	154	184	176	170	177	230	179	933	857	1790
	NP	144	116	167	148	13	12	10	9	6	4	10	9	4	13	354	311	665
Għarb	P	-	-	-	-	9	5	8	5	6	14	7	8	11	11	41	43	84
	NP	7	6	7	4	2	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	17	10	27
Zebbug	P	-	-	-	-	16	13	5	10	7	11	11	9	8	7	47	50	97
	NP	4	6	12	9	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	17	17	34
Xagħra	P	-	-	-	-	26	24	22	21	25	17	25	23	36	23	134	108	240
	NP	15	12	24	20	-	2	-	3	1	3	1	1	1	-	42	41	83
San Lawrenz	P	-	-	-	-	4	1	3	-	4	6	3	5	2	5	16	17	33
	NP	5	1	7	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	12	3	15
Kercem	P	-	-	-	-	18	9	11	6	11	9	17	13	10	11	67	48	115
	NP	12	6	9	8	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	23	14	37
Victoria	P	-	-	-	-	24	36	35	30	42	38	23	46	49	42	173	192	365
	NP	39	18	35	36	3	3	3	2	3	1	5	2	1	-	88	62	150
Nadur	P	-	-	-	-	23	20	26	26	18	21	27	26	33	22	127	115	242
	NP	18	18	21	15	3	2	1	-	1	-	-	4	-	9	44	48	92
Qala	P	-	-	-	-	9	11	4	10	6	8	10	7	14	9	43	45	88
	NP	6	5	4	7	-	-	1	-	1	-	1	1	-	1	13	14	27
Sannat	P	-	-	-	-	25	19	12	19	23	18	12	16	22	17	94	89	183
	NP	12	18	18	11	-	1	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	32	30	62
Xewkija	P	-	-	-	-	23	16	16	17	26	22	21	16	27	20	113	91	204
	NP	11	17	17	18	3	2	1	1	-	-	2	1	-	1	34	40	74
Għajnsielem	P	-	-	-	-	18	17	12	10	16	12	14	8	18	12	78	59	137
	NP	15	9	13	19	2	1	1	2	-	-	-	-	1	1	32	32	64

Note: P-Promoted Pupils NP- New Pupils

GOVERNMENT PRIMARY SCHOOLS

20. SCHOOL-LEAVERS (1) CLASSIFIED BY MONTH, SEX AND CAUSE OF LEAVING : 1976/77

Sex	1976						1977						Total
	July	August	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.	Jan.	Feb.	March	April	May	June	
ALL CAUSES													
Total	633	2	4,410	339	160	94	154	116	119	112	103	94	6,336
Boys	402	1	2,326	181	83	48	80	61	71	54	57	75	3,439
Girls	231	1	2,084	158	77	46	74	55	48	58	46	19	2,897
EMIGRATED													
Total	7	2	67	33	45	20	36	27	28	19	33	12	329
Boys	3	1	44	25	24	11	16	10	12	12	16	7	181
Girls	4	1	23	8	21	9	20	17	16	7	17	5	148
LEFT BEFORE COMPLETING COURSE													
Total	-	-	12	15	11	6	5	5	8	7	4	2	75
Boys	-	-	6	8	4	4	2	2	5	3	2	2	38
Girls	-	-	6	7	7	2	3	3	3	4	2	-	37
TRANSFERRED TO ANOTHER GOVERNMENT PRIMARY SCHOOL													
Total	320	-	1,256	147	76	48	79	63	72	78	55	74	2,268
Boys	195	-	680	77	38	25	43	38	48	38	30	61	1,273
Girls	125	-	576	70	38	23	36	25	24	40	25	13	995
ENTERED A PRIVATE PRIMARY SCHOOL													
Total	139	-	148	118	23	15	28	17	6	8	9	3	514
Boys	52	-	92	59	14	7	17	11	5	1	7	3	268
Girls	87	-	56	59	9	8	11	6	1	7	2	-	246
ENTERED A GOVERNMENT SECONDARY SCHOOL													
Total	-	-	2,761	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2,761
Boys	-	-	1,350	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,350
Girls	-	-	1,411	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,411
ENTERED A PRIVATE SECONDARY SCHOOL													
Total	165	-	160	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	325
Boys	152	-	152	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	304
Girls	13	-	8	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	21
OTHER CAUSES													
Total	2	-	6	26	5	5	6	4	5	-	2	3	64
Boys	-	-	2	12	3	1	2	-	1	-	2	2	25
Girls	2	-	4	14	2	4	4	4	4	-	-	1	39

(1) Including non-Maltese pupils

GOVERNMENT PRIMARY SCHOOLS

21. SCHOOL-LEAVERS (1) CLASSIFIED BY AGE, SEX AND CAUSE OF LEAVING: 1976/77

Sex	AGE											All Ages
	Under 5	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14 & over	
ALL CAUSES												
Total	119	248	470	1,356	447	246	496	1,909	972	60	13	6,336
Boys	61	130	272	729	262	146	279	1,121	398	34	7	3,439
Girls	58	118	198	627	185	100	217	788	574	26	6	2,897
EMIGRATED												
Total	14	39	45	54	51	44	42	34	6	-	-	329
Boys	6	20	30	34	27	24	22	17	1	-	-	181
Girls	8	19	15	20	24	20	20	17	5	-	-	148
LEFT BEFORE COMPLETING COURSE												
Total	43	25	4	1	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	75
Boys	23	11	3	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	38
Girls	20	14	1	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	37
TRANSFERRED TO ANOTHER GOVERNMENT PRIMARY SCHOOL												
Total	31	102	339	1,163	343	133	107	37	7	4	2	2,268
Boys	20	59	190	629	205	83	64	16	4	1	2	1,273
Girls	11	43	149	534	138	50	43	21	3	3	-	995
ENTERED A PRIVATE PRIMARY SCHOOL												
Total	10	65	80	133	49	62	65	35	15	-	-	514
Boys	3	36	47	63	28	37	37	16	1	-	-	268
Girls	7	29	33	70	21	25	28	19	14	-	-	246
ENTERED A GOVERNMENT SECONDARY SCHOOL												
Total	-	-	-	-	-	-	224	1,605	867	54	11	2,761
Boys	-	-	-	-	-	-	108	885	321	31	5	1,350
Girls	-	-	-	-	-	-	116	720	546	23	6	1,411
ENTERED A PRIVATE SECONDARY SCHOOL												
Total	-	-	-	-	-	-	52	194	77	2	-	325
Boys	-	-	-	-	-	-	46	185	71	2	-	304
Girls	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	9	6	-	-	21
OTHER CAUSES												
Total	21	17	2	5	4	7	4	4	-	-	-	64
Boys	9	4	2	3	2	2	1	2	-	-	-	25
Girls	12	13	-	2	2	5	3	2	-	-	-	39

(1) Including Non-Maltese Pupils

GOVERNMENT PRIMARY SCHOOLS

22. SCHOOL-LEAVERS (1) CLASSIFIED BY GRADE, SEX, AND CAUSE OF LEAVING: 1976/77

Sex	Year							Total
	Kinder- garten	1	2	3	4	5	6	
ALL CAUSES								
Total	229	289	1,874	235	258	235	3,216	6,336
Boys	114	168	1,057	118	157	137	1,688	3,439
Girls	115	121	817	117	101	98	1,528	2,897
EMIGRATED								
Total	26	49	74	49	45	37	49	329
Boys	11	32	43	26	26	19	24	181
Girls	15	17	31	23	19	18	25	148
LEFT BEFORE COMPLETING COURSE								
Total	67	5	1	-	-	-	2	75
Boys	32	4	1	-	-	-	1	38
Girls	35	1	-	-	-	-	1	37
TRANSFERRED TO ANOTHER GOVERNMENT PRIMARY SCHOOL								
Total	73	139	1,630	132	120	107	67	2,268
Boys	44	79	929	62	64	58	37	1,273
Girls	29	60	701	70	56	49	30	995
ENTERED A PRIVATE PRIMARY SCHOOL								
Total	30	90	165	47	50	73	59	514
Boys	16	50	81	26	28	45	22	268
Girls	14	40	84	21	22	28	37	246
ENTERED A GOVERNMENT SECONDARY SCHOOL								
Total	-	-	-	-	18	-	2,743	2,761
Boys	-	-	-	-	18	-	1,332	1,350
Girls	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,411	1,411
ENTERED A PRIVATE SECONDARY SCHOOL								
Total	-	-	-	-	20	16	288	324
Boys	-	-	-	-	20	15	269	304
Girls	-	-	-	-	-	1	20	21
OTHER CAUSES								
Total	33	6	4	7	5	2	7	64
Boys	11	3	3	4	1	-	3	25
Girls	22	3	1	3	4	2	4	39

(1) Including non-Maltese Pupils

GOVERNMENT PRIMARY SCHOOLS

23. FOREIGN PUPILS WHO LEFT SCHOOL CLASSIFIED BY MONTH: SEX AND CAUSE OF LEAVING: 1976/77

SEX	1976						1977						TOTAL
	July	Aug.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.	Jan	Feb.	March	April	May	June	
All Causes													
Total	5	-	25	4	7	8	5	3	8	2	3	1	71
Boys	2	-	10	2	2	3	1	2	3	2	1	1	29
Girls	3	-	15	2	5	5	4	1	5	-	2	-	42
Left the Island													
Total	3	-	9	3	4	6	4	2	4	1	2	1	39
Boys	2	-	4	2	1	3	1	1	1	1	1	1	18
Girls	1	-	5	1	3	3	3	1	3	-	1	-	21
Left Before Completing Course													
Total	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	1	-	-	3
Boys	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1
Girls	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	2
Transferred to another Government Primary School													
Total	-	-	3	-	1	-	-	-	2	-	1	-	7
Boys	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	4
Girls	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	3
Entered a Private Primary School													
Total	1	-	2	1	2	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	8
Boys	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	2
Girls	1	-	2	1	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	6
Entered a Government Secondary School													
Total	-	-	9	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	9
Boys	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
Girls	-	-	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	7
Entered a Private Secondary School													
Total	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
Boys	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
Girls	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other Causes													
Total	1	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	3
Boys	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Girls	1	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	3

GOVERNMENT PRIMARY SCHOOLS

24. FOREIGN PUPILS WHO LEFT SCHOOL CLASSIFIED BY AGE, SEX AND CAUSE OF LEAVING: 1976/77

SEX	AGE											ALL AGES
	Under 5	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14 & over	
All Causes												
Total	5	4	5	13	11	4	12	12	4	1	-	71
Boys	1	2	4	4	4	-	8	4	1	1	-	29
Girls	4	2	1	9	7	4	4	8	3	-	-	42
Left the Island												
Total	2	2	3	10	10	3	5	3	1	-	-	39
Boys	-	2	3	4	4	-	3	2	-	-	-	18
Girls	2	-	-	6	6	3	2	1	1	-	-	21
Left before completing Course												
Total	1	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	3
Boys	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1
Girls	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
Transferred to another Government Primary School												
Total	2	-	1	1	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	7
Boys	1	-	1	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	4
Girls	1	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	3
Entered a Private Primary School												
Total	-	1	1	2	1	-	3	-	-	-	-	8
Boys	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	2
Girls	-	1	1	2	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	6
Entered a Government Secondary School												
Total	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	7	2	-	-	9
Boys	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	2
Girls	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	2	-	-	7
Entered a Private Secondary School												
Total	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	2
Boys	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	2
Girls	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other Causes												
Total	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	2	-	-	-	3
Boys	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Girls	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	2	-	-	-	3

GOVERNMENT PRIMARY SCHOOLS

25 FOREIGN PUPILS WHO LEFT SCHOOL CLASSIFIED BY GRADE, SEX, AND CAUSE OF LEAVING: 1976/77

SEX	Year							TOTAL
	Kindergarten	1	2	3	4	5	6	
All Causes								
Total	7	4	12	12	6	11	19	71
Boys	2	2	5	3	3	6	8	29
Girls	5	2	7	9	3	5	11	42
Left the Island								
Total	3	2	9	10	5	6	4	39
Boys	1	2	4	3	3	3	2	18
Girls	2	-	5	7	2	3	2	21
Left before completing Course								
Total	2	-	-	-	-	-	1	3
Boys	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1
Girls	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
Transferred to another Government Primary School								
Total	2	-	1	1	-	2	1	7
Boys	1	-	1	-	-	1	1	4
Girls	1	-	-	1	-	1	-	3
Entered a Private Primary School								
Total	-	2	2	1	-	3	-	8
Boys	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	2
Girls	-	2	2	1	-	1	-	6
Entered a Government Secondary School								
Total	-	-	-	-	-	-	9	9
Boys	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	2
Girls	-	-	-	-	-	-	7	7
Entered a Private Secondary School								
Total	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	2
Boys	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	2
Girls	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other Causes								
Total	-	-	-	-	1	-	2	3
Boys	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Girls	-	-	-	-	1	-	2	3

26. ABSENCES OF PUPILS: 1976/77

Year	No. of Pupils with the following No. of absences (sessions)*												Total number of Pupils	Total number of absences	Average No. of absences per pupil
	0 9	10 19	20 29	30 39	40 49	50 59	60 69	70 79	80 89	90 99	100 149	150 & Over			
BOYS															
Kindergarten	251	158	161	155	139	106	83	77	64	48	42	253	1,537	93,064	60.5
Year 1	330	433	383	241	161	98	60	43	17	16	13	36	1,831	55,236	30.2
Year 2	582	669	445	307	176	82	61	21	18	8	10	20	2,399	57,636	24.0
Year 3	684	498	301	204	90	37	35	16	8	4	4	8	1,889	38,339	20.3
Year 4	704	572	320	158	88	39	21	9	6	9	3	7	1,936	34,803	18.0
Year 5	607	529	288	175	77	59	31	10	8	5	4	21	1,814	37,410	20.6
Year 6	604	578	319	176	84	48	34	13	3	9	4	31	1,903	41,106	21.6
GIRLS															
Kindergarten	223	162	146	148	146	121	99	68	76	60	36	252	1,537	96,729	62.9
Year 1	373	437	341	239	170	105	37	39	24	17	8	27	1,817	51,722	28.5
Year 2	503	592	404	323	140	86	45	23	17	8	3	23	2,167	53,426	24.7
Year 3	583	469	317	166	100	45	16	7	10	5	5	23	1,746	37,126	21.3
Year 4	628	551	317	202	74	51	22	18	13	3	4	13	1,896	37,530	19.8
Year 5	662	483	321	175	87	54	26	6	12	7	3	17	1,853	37,410	20.2
Year 6	693	521	320	169	93	55	25	16	7	6	6	30	1,941	40,420	20.8

* Includes non-Absentees

GOVERNMENT PRIMARY SCHOOLS

27. NUMBER AND PERCENTAGE OF PUPILS TAKING MILK, COD LIVER OIL AND TABLETS
CLASSIFIED BY SEX: 1976/77

Nourishments	Total	%	Boys	%	Girls	%
MALTESE ISLANDS						
Milk/Cod Liver oil/Tablets	2,516	9.6	277	2.1	2,239	17.3
Milk/Cod Liver oil	399	1.5	223	1.7	176	1.3
Milk/Tablets	588	2.3	307	2.3	281	2.2
Cod Liver oil/Tablets	812	3.1	489	3.7	323	2.5
Milk	16,345	62.2	8,972	67.4	7,373	56.9
Cod Liver Oil	108	0.4	58	0.4	50	0.4
Tablets	157	0.6	67	0.5	90	0.7
Pupils not taking nourishments	5,338	20.3	2,916	21.9	2,422	18.7
TOTAL	26,263	100.0	13,309	100.0	12,954	100.0
MALTA						
Milk/Cod Liver oil/Tablets	2,516	10.6	277	2.3	2,239	19.0
Milk/Cod Liver oil	399	1.7	223	1.8	176	1.5
Milk/Tablets	588	2.5	307	2.5	281	2.4
Cod Liver oil/Tablets	812	3.4	489	4.1	323	2.7
Milk	14,614	61.4	8,091	67.3	6,523	55.3
Cod Liver oil	108	0.4	58	0.5	50	0.4
Tablets	157	0.6	67	0.6	90	0.8
Pupils not taking nourishment	4,614	19.4	2,510	20.9	2,104	17.9
TOTAL	23,808	100.0	12,022	100.0	11,786	100.0
GOZO						
Milk/Cod Liver oil/Tablets	-	-	-	-	-	-
Milk/Cod liver oil	-	-	-	-	-	-
Milk/Tablets	-	-	-	-	-	-
Cod Liver oil/Tablets	-	-	-	-	-	-
Milk	1,731	70.5	881	68.5	850	72.8
Cod Liver Oil	-	-	-	-	-	-
Tablets	-	-	-	-	-	-
Pupils not taking nourishment	724	29.5	406	31.5	318	27.2
TOTAL	2,455	100.0	1,287	100.0	1,168	100.0

28. NUMBER & PERCENTAGE OF PUPILS RECEIVING MISCELLANEOUS SERVICES CLASSIFIED BY LOCALITY AND SEX: 1976/77

Locality	Transport						Mid-Day Break Supervision						Total Number of Pupils in Primary Schools		
	Number			Percentage			Number			Percentage					
	B	G	T	B	G	T	B	G	T	B	G	T	B	G	T
MALTESE ISLANDS	820	843	1,663	6.2	6.5	6.3	3,184	2,959	6,143	23.9	22.8	23.4	13,309	12,954	26,263
MALTA	806	830	1,636	6.7	7.0	6.9	3,001	2,777	5,778	25.0	23.6	24.3	12,022	11,786	23,808
GOZO	14	13	27	1.1	1.1	1.1	183	182	365	14.2	15.6	14.9	1,287	1,168	2,455
INNER HARBOUR REGION	88	104	192	2.2	2.6	2.4	1,103	957	2,060	27.0	24.2	25.7	4,078	3,953	8,031
Valletta	-	2	2	-	0.6	0.3	-	-	-	-	-	-	331	311	642
Floriana	7	-	7	5.7	-	2.7	-	-	-	-	-	-	123	135	258
Marsa	51	59	110	12.7	15.4	14.0	135	103	238	33.5	28.8	30.2	403	384	787
Senglea	-	4	4	-	1.7	0.9	3	-	3	1.3	-	0.6	228	238	466
Cospicua	4	11	15	0.9	2.6	1.8	191	155	346	44.7	36.6	40.7	427	424	851
Vittoriosa	-	-	-	-	-	-	85	106	191	58.6	59.5	59.1	145	178	323
Kalkara	14	13	27	15.4	15.1	15.2	15	13	28	16.5	15.1	15.8	91	86	177
Paola	-	-	-	-	-	-	228	192	420	39.4	35.2	37.4	578	546	1,124
Sliema	-	-	-	-	-	-	123	89	212	43.2	33.5	38.5	285	266	551
Gzira	-	-	-	-	-	-	129	126	255	46.4	44.8	45.6	278	281	559
Msida	2	-	2	0.9	-	0.5	84	90	174	40.0	40.5	40.3	210	222	432
Hamrun	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	835	777	1,612
Pieta	10	15	25	6.9	14.3	10.0	110	83	193	76.4	79.0	77.5	144	105	249
OUTER HARBOUR REGION	152	140	292	4.3	4.1	4.2	927	843	1,770	26.5	24.8	25.7	3,500	3,397	6,897
Zabbar	65	79	144	12.1	13.9	13.0	146	181	327	27.1	31.9	29.6	538	568	1,106
Fgura	-	6	6	-	3.2	1.6	90	77	167	48.9	41.2	45.0	184	187	371
Tarxien	3	-	3	0.9	-	0.5	30	34	64	9.0	10.7	9.8	333	318	651
Luqa	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	210	219	429
Qormi	-	-	-	-	-	-	254	210	464	29.7	26.3	28.0	855	800	1,655
Birkirkara	22	16	38	3.2	2.3	2.7	139	124	263	20.0	17.8	18.9	696	696	1,392
St. Julians	42	24	66	23.7	15.1	19.6	86	67	153	48.6	42.1	45.5	177	159	336
San Gwann	-	-	-	-	-	-	63	50	113	24.0	20.3	22.2	263	246	509
Sta. Venera	20	15	35	8.2	7.3	7.8	119	100	219	48.8	49.0	48.9	244	204	448

28. NUMBER & PERCENTAGE OF PUPILS RECEIVING MISCELLANEOUS SERVICES CLASSIFIED BY LOCALITY AND SEX: 1976/77

Locality	Transport						Mid-Day Break Supervision						Total Number of Pupils in Primary Schools		
	Number			Percentage			Number			Percentage			B	G	T
	B	G	T	B	G	T	B	G	T	B	G	T			
SOUTH EASTERN REGION	86	90	176	5.0	5.1	5.0	330	343	673	19.1	19.4	19.3	1,726	1,765	3,497
Marsascala	26	27	53	45.6	43.6	44.5	32	40	72	56.1	64.5	60.5	57	62	119
Gudja	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	57	66	123
Ghaxaq	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	138	143	281
Zejtun	3	5	8	0.7	1.0	0.8	171	174	345	37.0	35.3	36.1	462	493	955
Marsaxlokk	2	1	3	2.6	1.4	2.0	2	1	3	2.6	1.4	2.0	77	72	149
Birzebbugia	40	50	90	14.2	17.3	15.8	70	88	158	24.8	30.4	27.7	282	289	571
Mqabba	1	2	3	0.9	0.7	1.4	10	14	24	9.4	13.9	11.5	107	101	208
Kirkop	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	56	79	135
Safi	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	59	54	113
Qrendi	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	94	79	173
Zurrieq	14	5	19	4.2	1.5	2.9	45	26	71	13.4	8.0	10.7	337	327	664
WESTERN REGION	249	229	478	17.6	16.6	17.1	302	246	548	21.4	17.9	19.7	1,413	1,376	2,789
Zebbug	-	1	1	-	0.3	0.1	-	-	-	-	-	-	317	365	736
Siggiewi	5	21	26	2.7	10.4	6.7	39	26	65	21.0	12.9	16.8	186	202	388
Dingli	17	19	36	21.3	26.8	23.8	18	24	42	22.5	33.8	27.8	80	71	151
Lija	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	137	134	271
Attard	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	6	12	10.9	9.2	10.0	55	65	120
Rabat	173	147	320	33.5	30.4	32.0	184	160	344	35.7	33.1	34.4	516	484	1,000
Mtahleb	24	16	40	92.3	80.0	87.0	23	14	37	88.5	70.0	80.4	26	20	46
Bahrija	30	25	55	71.4	71.4	71.4	32	16	48	76.2	45.7	62.3	42	35	77

28. NUMBER & PERCENTAGE OF PUPILS RECEIVING MISCELLANEOUS SERVICES CLASSIFIED BY LOCALITY & SEX: 1976/77

	Transport						Mid-Day Break Supervision						Total Number of Pupils in Primary Schools		
	Number			Percentage			Number			Percentage			B	G	T
	B	G	T	B	G	T	B	G	T	B	G	T			
NORTHERN REGION	231	267	498	17.7	20.6	19.2	339	388	727	26.0	30.0	28.0	1,305	1,295	2,600
Naxxar	6	16	22	2.3	7.1	4.5	18	23	41	6.8	10.2	8.4	263	226	489
Gharghur	8	11	19	10.8	14.5	12.7	11	11	22	14.7	14.5	14.7	74	76	150
Mbillieha	24	38	62	12.3	17.5	15.0	33	41	74	16.9	18.9	18.0	195	217	412
St. Paul's Bay	118	123	241	76.1	72.3	74.2	116	130	246	74.8	76.5	75.7	155	170	325
Mosta	29	32	61	5.9	6.6	6.3	118	135	253	24.1	27.7	25.9	489	487	976
Mgarr	46	47	93	35.7	39.5	37.5	43	48	91	33.3	40.3	36.7	129	119	248
GOZO	14	13	27	1.1	1.1	1.1	183	182	365	14.2	15.6	14.9	1,287	1,168	2,455
Gharb	11	11	22	19.0	20.8	19.8	19	21	40	32.8	39.6	36.0	58	53	111
Zebbug	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	2	1.6	1.5	1.5	64	67	131
Xaghra	-	-	-	-	-	-	44	47	91	25.0	31.5	28.1	176	149	325
San Lawrens	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	28	20	48
Kercem	-	-	-	-	-	-	15	13	28	6.0	21.0	18.4	90	62	152
Victoria	3	2	5	1.2	0.8	1.0	26	19	45	10.0	7.5	8.7	261	254	515
Nadur	-	-	-	-	-	-	40	43	83	23.4	26.4	24.9	171	163	334
Qala	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	56	59	115
Sannat	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	126	119	245
Xawkija	-	-	-	-	-	-	30	32	62	20.4	24.4	22.3	147	131	278
Ghajnsielem	-	-	-	-	-	-	8	6	14	7.3	6.6	7.0	110	91	201

GOVERNMENT PRIMARY SCHOOLS

29. TEACHING STAFF CLASSIFIED BY AGE, SEX AND STATUS: 1976/77

Age Group	Teaching Staff										Total		
	Senior Teacher			Grade II			Grade I			Kindergarten Assistant			
	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	F	M	F	T
Total	38	58	96	233	474	707	74	152	226	207	345	891	1,236
Under 20	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	15	-	15	15
20 - 24	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	14	19	160	5	174	179
25 - 29	-	1	1	4	59	63	18	86	104	27	22	173	195
30 - 34	-	3	3	51	124	175	40	23	63	3	91	153	244
35 - 39	4	4	8	57	81	138	10	18	28	1	71	104	175
40 - 44	6	2	8	38	77	115	-	2	2	-	44	81	125
45 - 49	4	14	18	32	59	91	-	2	2	-	36	75	111
50 - 54	9	15	24	30	49	79	-	4	4	-	39	68	107
55 - 59	15	19	34	21	25	46	1	3	4	-	37	47	84

30. TEACHING STAFF* CLASSIFIED BY TYPE OF SCHOOL, SEX AND STATUS: 1976/77

Type of School	Head Teachers				Assistant Head Teachers				Teachers in Charge of a class								Teachers not in Charge of a class								Kindergarten Assistants	Grand Total			
	Grade II		Grade I		i/c of school		not i/c of school		Grade III		Senior		Grade II		Grade I		Grade III		Senior		Grade II		Grade I			F	M	F	T
	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F					
ALL TYPES																													
Maltese Islands	-	1	39	43	12	2	7	10	-	37	53	229	468	74	151	-	-	1	-	4	6	-	1	207	403	947	1350		
Malta	-	1	35	38	10	1	7	10	-	31	52	195	408	74	151	-	-	1	-	2	4	-	1	186	355	852	1207		
Gozo	-	-	4	5	2	1	-	-	-	6	6	34	60	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	2	-	-	21	48	95	143		
BOYS (1)																													
Maltese Islands	-	-	23	-	5	-	3	-	-	24	2	160	6	47	7	-	-	1	-	3	-	-	-	7	266	22	288		
Malta	-	-	22	-	4	-	3	-	-	23	2	149	6	47	7	-	-	1	-	2	-	-	-	7	251	22	273		
Gozo	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	11	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	15	-	15		
GIRLS																													
Maltese Islands	-	-	-	9	-	1	-	-	-	-	9	-	93	-	11	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	123	123	
Malta	-	-	-	9	-	1	-	-	-	-	9	-	93	-	11	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	123	123	
Gozo	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
INFANTS (1)																													
Maltese Islands	-	-	-	10	-	-	-	6	-	-	9	-	73	-	38	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	58	-	194	194		
Malta	-	-	-	10	-	-	-	6	-	-	9	-	73	-	38	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	58	-	194	194		
Gozo	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
GIRLS/INFANTS (1)																													
Maltese Islands	-	1	-	20	-	-	1	3	-	-	21	-	167	-	61	-	-	-	-	6	-	1	71	1	351	352			
Malta	-	1	-	18	-	-	1	3	-	-	19	-	149	-	61	-	-	-	-	4	-	1	64	1	320	321			
Gozo	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	18	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	7	-	31	31			

30. TEACHING STAFF* CLASSIFIED BY TYPE OF SCHOOL, SEX AND STATUS: 1976/77

Type of School	Head Teachers				Assistant Head Teachers				Teachers in Charge of a class								Teachers not in Charge of a class								Kindergarten Assistants	Grand Total		
	Grade II		Grade I		i/c of school		not i/c of school		Grade III		Senior		Grade II		Grade I		Grade III		Senior		Grade II		Grade I					
	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F				
BOYS/GIRLS/INFANTS (1)																												
Maltese Islands	-	-	16	4	7	1	3	1	-	-	13	17	69	129	27	34	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	61	136	247	383
Malta	-	-	13	1	6	-	3	1	-	-	8	13	46	87	27	34	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	47	103	183	286	
Gozo	-	-	3	3	1	1	-	-	-	-	5	4	23	42	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	14	33	64	97
KINDERGARTEN																												
Maltese Islands	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	10	-	10	10	
Malta	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	10	-	10	10	
Gozo	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

* Includes Headteachers and School Assistants who normally do not teach. (1) Includes Kindergarten classes.

31. TEACHING STAFF* CLASSIFIED BY SEX AND QUALIFICATIONS: 1975/76 - 1976/77

Year	Teacher's Certificate (Training College)			Certificate or Diploma (1)			First Degree			Post-graduate Certificate or Diploma			Higher Degree			Technical Qualifications (2)			Other			Grand Total		
	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T
1975/76	344	739	1083	23	22	45	6	1	7	5	3	8	1	-	1	-	-	-	26	227	253	405	992	1397
1976/77	345	708	1053	19	10	29	6	1	7	5	1	6	1	-	1	-	-	-	27	227	254	403	947	1350

* Includes all regular Teachers, Heads of schools, Assistant Heads, Kindergarten Assistants

(1) Taken after teacher's Certificate e.g. T.E.F.I. Special Education

(2) Higher than full Technician's Course (not including Academic Degree)

GOVERNMENT PRIMARY SCHOOLS

32. NUMBER OF SCHOOLS, PREMISES, ROOMS, CLASSROOMS, ETC: 1976/77

Type of School	Premises				Total Number of Rooms	Classrooms	Art/Work Rooms/Needlework	Offices	Staffrooms	Storerooms	Other Rooms
	Total Number of Schools	Total No. of	Government Owned	Privately Owned							
ALL TYPES:											
Maltese Islands	101	102	101	1	1,953	1,311	38	118	53	163	270
Malta	88	89	88	1	1,660	1,146	28	104	42	143	197
Gozo	13	13	13	-	293	165	10	14	11	20	73
BOYS: (1)											
Maltese Islands	28	28	28	-	453	291	4	31	12	51	64
Malta	26	26	26	-	419	269	3	29	11	48	59
Gozo	2	2	2	-	34	22	1	2	1	3	5
GIRLS:											
Maltese Islands	10	10	10	-	191	131	6	11	4	16	23
Malta	10	10	10	-	191	131	6	11	4	16	23
Gozo	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
INFANTS: (1)											
Maltese Islands	10	11	11	-	214	171	1	13	5	11	14
Malta	10	11	11	-	214	171	1	13	5	11	14
Gozo	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
GIRLS/INFANTS: (1)											
Maltese Islands	20	20	19	1	409	316	3	23	7	25	35
Malta	18	18	17	1	364	277	3	21	5	23	35
Gozo	2	2	2	-	45	39	-	2	2	2	-
BOYS/GIRLS/INFANTS (1)											
Maltese Islands	32	32	32	-	674	393	25	39	24	59	134
Malta	23	23	23	-	460	289	16	29	16	44	66
Gozo	9	9	9	-	214	104	9	10	8	15	68
KINDERGARTEN											
Maltese Islands	1	1	1	-	12	9	-	1	1	1	-
Malta	1	1	1	-	12	9	-	1	1	1	-
Gozo	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

(1) Includes Kindergarten Assistants

33. GOVERNMENT PRIMARY SCHOOLS, CLASSIFIED BY TYPE OF SCHOOL AND NUMBER OF PREMISES: 1976/77

Type of School	Total No. of Schools	School housed in			Total No. of Premises
		1 Premise	2 Premises	3 Premises or more	
ALL TYPES					
Maltese Islands	101	100	2	-	102
Malta	88	87	2	-	89
Gozo	13	13	-	-	13
BOYS					
Maltese Islands	28	28	-	-	28
Malta	26	26	-	-	26
Gozo	2	2	-	-	2
GIRLS					
Maltese Islands	10	10	-	-	10
Malta	10	10	-	-	10
Gozo	-	-	-	-	-
INFANTS					
Maltese Islands	10	9	2	-	11
Malta	10	9	2	-	11
Gozo	-	-	-	-	-
GIRLS/INFANTS					
Maltese Islands	20	20	-	-	20
Malta	18	18	-	-	18
Gozo	2	2	-	-	2
BOYS/GIRLS/INFANTS					
Maltese Islands	32	32	-	-	32
Malta	23	23	-	-	23
Gozo	9	9	-	-	9
KINDERGARTEN					
Maltese Islands	1	1	-	-	1
Malta	1	1	-	-	1
Gozo	-	-	-	-	-

GOVERNMENT PRIMARY SCHOOLS

34. SCHOOL PLAYGROUNDS BY LOCALITY AND TYPE OF SCHOOL, AREA AND WHETHER SHARED OR NOT: 1976/77

Locality	Type	Area of Playgrounds in Square Meters		
		Shared between two Schools	Shared amongst three Schools	Not Shared
INNER HARBOUR REGION				
Valletta	Boys	759.1	-	-
	Girls/Infants (Merchants Street)	465.7	-	-
	Girls/Infants (Old Mint Street)	-	-	-
Floriana	Boys	934.0	-	-
	Girls/Infants	-	934.0	-
Marsa	Boys	-	1,200.0	-
	Girls	-	1,200.0	-
	Infants	-	1,200.0	-
Senglea	Boys	522.0	-	-
	Girls/Infants	522.0	-	-
Cospicua	Boys	-	1,798.0	-
	Girls	-	1,798.0	-
	Infants	-	1,798.0	-
Vittoriosa	Boys	412.0	-	-
	Girls/Infants	412.0	-	-
Kalkara	Boys/Girls/Infants	-	-	900.0
Paola	Boys	-	-	588.0
	Girls	668.0	-	-
	Infants	668.0	-	-
Sliema	Boys	824.0	-	-
	Girls/Infants	824.0	-	-
Gzira	Boys	-	2,180.0	-
	Girls/Infants	-	2,180.0	-
Msida	Boys/Girls/Infants	466.6	-	-
Hamrun	Boys (Vincenzo Bugeja)	-	2,907.0	-
	Boys (School Street)	552.0	-	-
	Girls	-	2,907.0	-
	Infants	-	2,907.0	-
	Girls/Infants	552.0	-	-
Pieta'	Boys/Girls/Infants	1,000.0	-	-
OUTER HARBOUR REGION				
Zabbar	Boys	-	889.9	-
	Girls	-	889.9	-
	Infants	-	889.9	-

34. SCHOOL PLAYGROUNDS BY LOCALITY AND TYPE OF SCHOOL, AREA AND WHETHER SHARED OR NOT : 1976/77

Locality	Type	Area or Playgrounds in Square Meters		
		Shared between two Schools	Shared amongst three Schools	Not Shared
Fgura	Boys/Girls/Infants	-	-	1,200.0
Tarxien	Boys	-	-	750.0
	Girls/Infants	-	-	932.0
	Kindergarten	-	-	83.6
Luqa	Boys	1,640.0	-	-
	Girls/Infants	1,640.0	-	-
Qormi	Boys (St Georges)	-	1,120.0	-
	Boys (St Sebastian)	-	979.0	-
	Girls	-	1,120.0	-
	Infants	-	1,120.0	-
	Girls/Infants	979.0	-	-
B' Kara	Boys	1,050.0	-	-
	Girls	886.0	-	-
	Infants	886.0	-	-
St Julian's	Boys/Girls/Infants	3,821.0	-	-
San Gwann	Boys/Girls/Infants	-	-	1070.4
Sta Venera	Boys	-	290.0	-
	Girls/Infants	-	290.0	-
SOUTH EASTERN REGION				
Marsascala	Boys/Girls/Infants	-	-	120.0
Qudja	Boys/Girls/Infants	-	-	1,500.0
Ghaxaq	Boys/Girls/Infants	-	-	900.0
Zejtun	Boys	-	-	-
	Girls	-	-	378.0
	Infants	-	-	340.0
Marsaxlokk	Boys/Girls/Infants	-	-	1,644.0
Birzebbugia	Boys	-	-	255.0
	Girls/Infants	4,636.0	-	-
Mqabba	Boys/Girls/Infants	-	-	1,500.0
Kirkop	Boys/Girls/Infants	-	-	400.0
Safi	Boys/Girls/Infants	-	-	1,800.0
Qrendi	Boys/Girls/Infants	1,650.0	-	-
Zurrieq	Boys	-	-	689.0
	Girls/Infants	-	-	884.0

GOVERNMENT PRIMARY SCHOOLS.

34. SCHOOL PLAYGROUNDS BY LOCALITY AND TYPE OF SCHOOL, AREA AND WHETHER SHARED OR NOT: 1976/77

Locality	Type	Area of Playgrounds in Square Meters		
		Shared between two Schools	Shared amongst three Schools	Not Shared
WESTERN REGION				
Zebbug	Boys Girls Infants	- 809.3 809.3	- - -	300.0 - -
Siggiewi	Boys/Girls/Infants	-	-	443.0
Dingli	Boys/Girls/Infants	-	-	650.0
Lija	Boys Girls/Infants	- -	- 300.0	360.0 -
Attard	Boys/Girls/Infants	-	-	3,200.0
Rabat	Boys Girls Infants	- 1,023.0 -	- - 4,180.0	1,000.0 - -
Mtaleb	Boys/Girls/Infants	-	-	470.0
Bahrija	Boys/Girls/Infants	-	-	540.0
NORTHERN REGION				
Naxxar	Girls/Infants Boys/Girls/Infants	- 450.0	- -	958.0 -
Gharghur	Boys/Girls/Infants	-	-	700.0
Mellieha	Boys/Girls/Infants	1,280.0	-	-
St Paul's Bay	Boys Girls/Infants	- -	- -	2,450.0 492.5
Mosta	Boys Girls/Infants	- 900.0	- 1,260.0	- -
Mgarr	Boys/Girls/Infants	-	-	2,745.0
GOZO				
Gharb	Boys/Girls/Infants	-	-	335.0
zabbug	Boys/Girls/Infants	-	-	3,816.0
Xaghra	Boys/Girls/Infants	-	-	266.0
San Lawrenz	Boys/Girls/Infants	-	-	1,000.0
Kercem	Boys/Girls/Infants	-	-	3,375.0
Victoria	Boys Girls/Infants	- -	- -	276.0 761.0
Nadur	Boys Girls/Infants	- -	- -	513.0 460.0
Qala	Boys/Girls/Infants	-	-	600.0
Sannat	Boys/Girls/Infants	-	-	2,800.0
Xewkija	Boys/Girls/Infants	3,837.0	-	-
Ghajnsielem	Boys/Girls/Infants	-	-	2,320.0

GOVERNMENT SECONDARY SCHOOLS

35. SCHOOL POPULATION BY LOCALITY AND TYPE OF SCHOOL, NUMBER OF CLASSES AND AVERAGE NUMBER OF PUPILS PER CLASS: 1976/77

School	Number of Classes	Students			Average Number of Students per Class
		Males	Females	Total	
MALTESE ISLANDS	823	8,149	10,355	18,504	22.48
MALTA	731	7,297	9,237	16,534	22.62
BOYS' SECONDARY SCHOOLS	319	6,970	-	6,970	21.85
Birkirkara	14	344	-	344	24.57
Bighi	31	697	-	697	22.48
Cottonera 'A'	16	366	-	366	22.88
Cottonera 'B'	37	775	-	775	20.95
Gzira	13	293	-	293	22.54
Hamrun 'A'	14	295	-	295	21.07
Hamrun 'B'	32	680	-	680	21.25
Marsa	21	437	-	437	20.81
Naxxar 'A'	15	339	-	339	22.60
Naxxar 'B'	38	771	-	771	20.29
Paola	22	518	-	518	23.55
Qormi	14	354	-	354	25.29
Sliema	13	280	-	280	21.54
Rabat	19	413	-	413	21.74
Zebbug	20	408	-	408	20.40
GIRLS' SECONDARY SCHOOLS	383	-	9,004	9,004	23.51
Birkirkara	16	-	419	419	26.19
Elata-l-Bajda 'A'	9	-	240	240	26.67
Elata-l-Bajda 'B'	41	-	999	999	24.37
Cospicua	15	-	311	311	20.73
Vittoriosa	10	-	272	272	27.20
Dingli	7	-	191	191	27.29
Hamrun	37	-	778	778	21.03
Hamrun (Sanra)	21	-	479	479	22.81
Lija	8	-	186	186	23.25
Mellieha	6	-	122	122	20.33
Mosta	10	-	229	229	22.90
Mriehel	34	-	761	761	22.38
Qormi	19	-	486	486	25.58
Qrendi	9	-	228	228	25.33
St Julians	10	-	251	251	25.10
St Julians (Ta' Giorni)	11	-	260	260	23.64
Sta Venera	18	-	402	402	22.33
Siggiewi	8	-	191	191	23.88
Tarxien	24	-	553	553	23.04
Zabbar	24	-	578	578	24.08
Zejtun	32	-	758	758	23.69
Zurrieq	14	-	310	310	22.14

GOVERNMENT SECONDARY SCHOOLS

35. SCHOOL POPULATION BY LOCALITY AND TYPE OF SCHOOL, NUMBER OF CLASSES AND AVERAGE NUMBER OF PUPILS PER CLASS: 1976/77

School	Number of Classes	Students			Average Number of Students per Class
		Males	Females	Total	
UPPER SECONDARY SCHOOL					
Valletta	29	327	233	560	19.31
GOZO	92	852	1,118	1,970	21.41
BOYS' SECONDARY SCHOOLS	44	852	19	871	19.80
Victoria *	28	518	19	537	19.18
Xaghra	8	159	-	159	19.88
Xewkija	8	175	-	175	21.88
GIRLS' SECONDARY SCHOOLS	48	-	1,099	1,099	22.90
Victoria	37	-	866	866	23.41
Qala	11	-	233	233	21.18

* Including the 6th Form

GOVERNMENT SECONDARY SCHOOLS

36. NUMBER AND PERCENTAGE OF STUDENTS BY AGE AND SEX: 30TH JUNE, 1977

Age	Number of Students			Percentage		
	Total	Boys	Girls	Total	Boys	Girls
Total All Ages	18,504	8,149	10,355	100.0	100.0	100.0
11	779	371	408	4.2	4.6	3.9
12	3,543	1,580	1,963	19.1	19.4	19.0
13	4,118	1,915	2,203	22.3	23.5	21.3
14	4,112	1,926	2,186	22.2	23.6	21.1
15	3,468	1,356	2,112	18.7	16.7	20.4
16	1,824	646	1,178	9.9	7.9	11.4
17	425	214	211	2.3	2.6	2.0
18	181	103	78	1.0	1.3	0.8
19	32	18	14	0.2	0.2	0.1
20 & Over	22	20	2	0.1	0.2	-

37. NUMBER AND PERCENTAGE OF STUDENTS CLASSIFIED BY CLASS AND SEX, 30TH JUNE, 1977

Class	Number of Students			Percentage		
	Total	Boys	Girls	Total	Boys	Girls
Total All Classes	18,504	8,149	10,355	100.0	100.0	100.0
Class 1	2,858	1,325	1,533	15.4	16.3	14.8
Class 2	4,693	2,214	2,479	25.4	27.2	23.9
Class 3	5,506	2,676	2,830	29.8	32.8	27.3
Class 4	2,981	1,061	1,920	16.1	13.0	18.5
Class 5	1,860	519	1,341	10.0	6.4	13.0
Class 6 Year 1 Arts	178	91	87	1.0	1.1	0.9
Year 2 Arts	119	45	74	0.6	0.5	0.7
Year 1 Science	185	128	55	1.0	1.6	0.5
Year 2 Science	126	90	36	0.7	1.1	0.4

GOVERNMENT SECONDARY SCHOOLS

38. TEACHING STAFF* CLASSIFIED BY LOCALITY AND TYPE OF SCHOOL

School	Headmaster						Head of Department		Counsellor		Teacher					
	Grade II		Grade I		Assistant		M	F	M	F	Senior		Grade II		Grade I	
	M	F	M	F	M	F					M	F	M	F	M	F
MALTESE ISLANDS	11	10	8	10	20	22	45	24	4	2	2	1	643	199	174	219
MALTA	9	9	8	10	19	21	43	19	4	2	1	1	557	164	161	206
BOYS' SECONDARY SCHOOLS	8	-	7	-	18	-	27	-	3	-	1	-	384	-	110	-
Birkirkara	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	21	-	3	-
Sighi	1	-	-	-	2	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	34	-	10	-
Cottonera 'A'	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	17	-	9	-
Cottonera 'B'	1	-	-	-	2	-	5	-	1	-	-	-	42	-	13	-
Gzira	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	14	-	4	-
Hamrun 'A'	-	-	1	-	1	-	4	-	1	-	-	-	13	-	11	-
Hamrun 'B'	1	-	-	-	2	-	6	-	1	-	-	-	47	-	6	-
Marsa	-	-	1	-	2	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	24	-	7	-
Naxxar 'A'	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	14	-	8	-
Naxxar 'B'	1	-	-	-	2	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	45	-	12	-
Paola	1	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	31	-	8	-
Qormi	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	20	-	3	-
Sliema	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	19	-	3	-
Rabat	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	20	-	8	-
Zebbug	2	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	23	-	5	-
GIRLS' SECONDARY SCHOOLS	-	9	1	10	-	20	13	17	1	2	-	1	133	155	49	204
Birkirkara	-	1	-	-	-	1	1	2	1	-	-	-	7	5	1	9
Blata l-Bajda 'A'	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	1	1	6
Blata l-Bajda 'B'	-	1	-	-	-	2	1	4	-	1	-	-	20	23	10	15
Cospicua	-	-	-	1	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	6	2	2	6
Vittoriosa	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	9
Dingli	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	3	5	2	3
Hamrun	-	1	-	-	-	1	1	3	-	-	-	-	17	9	3	20
Hamrun (Samra)	-	1	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	7	9	1	9
Lija	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	5	-	3
Mellieha	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	4	-	4

* Including staff not directly engaged in Teaching

(1) All contract teachers are expatriates

GOVERNMENT SECONDARY SCHOOLS

GRADE, SEX AND NUMBER OF PUPILS: 1976/77

Librarian		Guidance Officer		Visiting Master				Technician	Laboratory Assistant		Contract Teachers	Total Staff			Total Number of Students		
				Full-time		Part-time											
M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	M	F	M	M	F	T	M	F	T
22	6	26	18	5	2	47	95	2	2	1	22	1,033	609	1,642	8,149	10,355	18,504
18	6	23	16	4	2	46	93	2	2	1	19	916	550	1,466	7,297	9,237	16,534
12	-	18	-	4	-	23	-	2	2	-	7	626	-	626	6,970	-	6,970
-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	28	-	28	344	-	344
1	-	3	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	55	-	55	697	-	697
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	28	-	28	366	-	366
1	-	3	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	70	-	70	775	-	775
1	-	1	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	1	24	-	24	293	-	293
1	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	35	-	35	295	-	295
1	-	3	-	-	-	4	-	1	-	-	-	72	-	72	680	-	680
1	-	1	-	-	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	42	-	42	437	-	437
-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	29	-	29	339	-	339
1	-	3	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	71	-	71	771	-	771
1	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	1	47	-	47	518	-	518
1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	28	-	28	354	-	354
1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	26	-	26	280	-	280
1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	34	-	34	413	-	413
1	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	1	37	-	37	408	-	408
6	6	4	16	-	2	23	93	-	-	1	9	239	536	775	-	9,004	9,004
-	1	-	1	-	1	-	2	-	-	-	-	10	23	33	-	419	419
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	5	10	15	-	240	240
1	-	-	2	-	-	-	6	-	-	-	-	32	54	86	-	999	999
-	-	1	1	-	-	1	6	-	-	-	-	11	17	28	-	311	311
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	8	-	-	-	1	3	18	21	-	272	272
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	11	16	-	191	191
-	1	-	2	-	-	4	9	-	-	1	-	25	47	72	-	778	778
1	-	-	1	-	-	3	9	-	-	-	2	14	31	45	-	479	479
-	-	-	-	-	-	1	3	-	-	-	-	4	13	17	-	186	186
-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	2	10	12	-	122	122

GOVERNMENT SECONDARY SCHOOLS

38. TEACHING STAFF* CLASSIFIED BY LOCALITY AND TYPE OF SCHOOL,

School	Headmaster						Head of Dept.		Counsellor		Teachers					
	Grade II		Grade I		Assistant						Senior		Grade II		Grade I	
	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F		
Mosta	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	4	1	5
Mriehel	-	1	-	-	-	2	1	3	-	-	-	-	12	12	4	19
Qoraj	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	1	3	8	4	14
Qrendi	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	2	5	1	8
St. Julians	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	9	-	3
St. Julians (Ta' Gianni)	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	7	4	3	3
Sta. Venera	-	-	-	1	-	2	1	-	-	1	-	-	10	10	1	8
Siggiewi	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	7	1	4
Tarxien	-	1	-	-	-	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	4	7	4	15
Zabbar	-	1	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	9	3	9
Zejtun	-	1	-	-	-	1	2	1	-	-	-	-	11	7	5	23
Zurrieq	-	-	-	1	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	4	10	2	9
UPPER SECONDARY SCHOOL																
Valletta	1	-	-	-	1	1	3	2	-	-	-	-	40	9	2	2
GOZO	2	1	-	-	1	1	2	5	-	-	1	-	86	35	13	13
BOYS SECONDARY SCHOOL																
Victoria	1	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	40	-	3	-
Xaghra	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	13	-	2	-
Xewkija	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	11	-	1	-
GIRLS SECONDARY SCHOOL																
Victoria	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	4	-	-	-	-	20	24	5	10
Qala	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	2	11	2	3

* Including staff not directly engaged in Teaching

(1) All contract teachers are expatriates

GOVERNMENT SECONDARY SCHOOLS

GRADE, SEX AND NUMBER OF PUPILS: 1976/77

Librarian		Guidance Officer		Visiting Master				Technician	Laboratory Assistant		Contract Teachers (1)	TOTAL STAFF			TOTAL NUMBER OF STUDENTS		
				Full-time		Part-time						M	F	T	M	F	T
M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F		M	F		M	F	T	M	F	T
-	1	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	6	13	19	-	229	229
1	-	-	2	-	-	3	9	-	-	-	-	21	48	69	-	761	761
-	-	1	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	1	10	26	36	-	486	486
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	4	16	20	-	228	228
-	1	-	1	-	1	1	1	-	-	-	-	2	17	19	-	251	251
1	-	1	-	-	-	1	3	-	-	-	-	14	11	25	-	260	260
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	1	13	25	38	-	402	402
-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	2	14	16	-	191	191
-	1	-	2	-	-	3	7	-	-	-	-	12	35	47	-	553	553
1	-	1	1	-	-	3	9	-	-	-	-	14	31	45	-	578	578
1	-	-	1	-	-	3	9	-	-	-	1	23	43	66	-	758	758
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	7	23	30	-	310	310
-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	51	14	65	327	233	560
4	-	3	2	1	-	1	2	-	-	-	3	117	59	176	852	1,118	1,970
2	-	2	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	2	84	-	84	852	19	871
1	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	49	-	49	518	19	537
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	17	-	17	159	-	159
1	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	18	-	18	175	-	175
2	-	1	2	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	1	33	59	92	-	1,099	1,099
1	-	1	2	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	1	28	44	72	-	866	866
1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	15	20	-	233	233

GOVERNMENT SECONDARY SCHOOLS

39. STUDENTS CLASSIFIED BY CLASS, SEX AND AGE: 30TH JUNE, 1977

Class	Sex	Age										Total Number of Students	
		10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19		20 & Over
TOTAL ALL CLASSES	T	-	779	3,543	4,118	4,112	3,468	1,824	425	181	32	22	18,504
	B	-	371	1,580	1,915	1,926	1,356	646	214	103	18	20	8,149
	G	-	408	1,963	2,203	2,186	2,112	1,178	211	78	14	2	10,355
Class 1	T	-	767	1,882	180	23	6	-	-	-	-	-	2,858
	B	-	365	866	85	9	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,325
	G	-	402	1,016	95	14	6	-	-	-	-	-	1,533
Class 2	T	-	12	1,629	2,321	523	176	32	-	-	-	-	4,693
	B	-	6	702	1,122	305	67	12	-	-	-	-	2,214
	G	-	6	927	1,199	218	109	20	-	-	-	-	2,479
Class 3	T	-	-	32	1,609	2,835	829	195	6	-	-	-	5,506
	B	-	-	12	703	1,379	473	105	4	-	-	-	2,676
	G	-	-	20	906	1,456	356	90	2	-	-	-	2,830
Class 4	T	-	-	-	8	718	1,834	407	14	-	-	-	2,981
	B	-	-	-	5	228	639	180	9	-	-	-	1,061
	G	-	-	-	3	490	1,195	227	5	-	-	-	1,920
Class 5	T	-	-	-	-	13	617	1,081	140	9	-	-	1,860
	B	-	-	-	-	5	173	283	54	4	-	-	519
	G	-	-	-	-	8	444	798	86	5	-	-	1,341
Class 6	T	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	G	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Year 1 Arts	T	-	-	-	-	-	2	35	96	40	2	3	178
	B	-	-	-	-	-	1	21	43	23	1	2	91
	G	-	-	-	-	-	1	14	53	17	1	1	87
Year 2 Arts	T	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	31	61	15	8	119
	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	7	24	6	7	45
	G	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	24	37	9	1	74
Year 1 Science	T	-	-	-	-	-	4	64	85	20	6	4	183
	B	-	-	-	-	-	3	39	60	18	4	4	128
	G	-	-	-	-	-	1	25	25	2	2	-	55
Year 2 Science	T	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	53	51	9	7	126
	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	37	34	7	7	90
	G	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	16	17	2	-	36

40. FOREIGN STUDENTS CLASSIFIED BY NATIONALITY, CLASS AND SEX: 30TH JUNE 1977

Class	Nationality															TOTAL		
	Australian			Canadian			United Kingdom			U. S. A.			Other					
	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T
Total All Classes	20	16	36	10	5	15	9	6	15	13	14	27	9	7	16	61	48	109
Class 1	7	2	9	3	2	5	1	-	1	-	1	1	2	2	4	13	7	20
Class 2	6	3	9	2	-	2	1	4	5	2	3	5	-	-	-	11	10	21
Class 3	4	6	10	1	3	4	6	-	6	6	5	11	3	1	4	20	15	35
Class 4	2	3	5	4	-	4	1	2	3	2	4	6	1	1	2	10	10	20
Class 5	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	2	-	1	1	2	2	4
Class 6																		
1st year arts	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
2nd year Arts	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	2	4	2	2	4
1st year Science	1	1	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	2	1	-	1	3	2	5
2nd year Science	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

GOVERNMENT SECONDARY SCHOOLS

41. FOREIGN STUDENTS CLASSIFIED BY NATIONALITY, SEX AND AGE: 1976/77

NATIONALITY		AGE						TOTAL	
		11	12	13	14	15	16		17 & over
TOTAL	T	5	19	31	16	22	11	5	109
	M	3	10	18	7	13	7	3	61
	F	2	9	13	9	9	4	2	48
Australian	T	2	6	17	3	6	2	-	36
	M	1	3	11	1	3	1	-	20
	F	1	3	6	2	3	1	-	16
Canadian	T	1	6	2	2	3	1	-	15
	M	1	4	1	1	2	1	-	10
	F	-	2	1	1	1	-	-	5
U.K.	T	-	4	3	2	5	1	-	15
	M	-	1	3	1	3	1	-	9
	F	-	3	-	1	2	-	-	6
U.S.A.	T	1	-	7	6	5	5	3	27
	M	-	-	3	3	4	2	1	13
	F	1	-	4	3	1	3	2	14
Other	T	1	3	2	3	3	2	2	16
	M	1	2	-	1	1	2	2	9
	F	-	1	2	2	2	-	-	7

GOVERNMENT SECONDARY SCHOOLS

42. MEAN AGE OF STUDENTS BY CLASS AND SEX, 1976/77

Class	Total	Boys	Girls
All Classes	13.8	13.7	13.8
Class 1	11.8	11.8	11.8
Class 2	12.9	12.9	12.8
Class 3	13.9	14.0	13.9
Class 4	14.9	15.0	14.9
Class 5	15.7	15.8	15.7
Class 6	17.3	17.3	17.2

GOVERNMENT SECONDARY SCHOOLS

43. PROMOTED STUDENTS CLASSIFIED BY CLASS, SEX AND AGE, 1976/77

Class	Sex	Age										Total	
		10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19		20 & Over
ALL CLASSES	T	-	10	1,589	3,547	3,711	3,112	1,533	215	115	24	13	13,869
	B	-	4	648	1,547	1,678	1,150	497	91	57	13	12	5,697
	G	-	6	941	2,000	2,033	1,962	1,036	124	58	11	1	8,172
Class 1	T	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	G	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Class 2	T	-	10	1,557	2,107	331	65	10	-	-	-	-	4,080
	B	-	4	636	962	197	25	4	-	-	-	-	1,828
	G	-	6	921	1,145	134	40	6	-	-	-	-	2,252
Class 3	T	-	-	32	1,432	2,665	689	110	6	-	-	-	4,934
	B	-	-	12	580	1,262	391	81	4	-	-	-	2,330
	G	-	-	20	852	1,403	298	29	2	-	-	-	2,604
Class 4	T	-	-	-	8	703	1,756	371	11	-	-	-	2,849
	B	-	-	-	5	215	576	156	7	-	-	-	959
	G	-	-	-	3	488	1,180	215	4	-	-	-	1,890
Class 5	T	-	-	-	-	12	602	1,032	116	6	-	-	1,768
	B	-	-	-	-	4	158	250	37	1	-	-	450
	G	-	-	-	-	8	444	782	79	5	-	-	1,318
Class 6	T	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	G	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Year 1 Arts	T	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	G	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Year 2 Arts	T	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	31	61	15	8	119
	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	7	24	6	7	45
	G	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	24	37	9	1	74
Year 1 Science	T	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	G	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Year 2 Science	T	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	51	48	9	5	119
	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	36	32	7	5	85
	G	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	15	16	2	-	34

GOVERNMENT SECONDARY SCHOOLS

44. REPEATERS CLASSIFIED BY CLASS, AGE AND SEX: 1976/77

Class		Age										TOTAL	
		10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19		20 & over
ALL CLASSES	T	-	1	6	78	155	180	127	25	4	-	4	580
	B	-	-	2	20	70	63	41	16	4	-	4	220
	G	-	1	4	58	85	117	86	9	-	-	-	360
Class 1	T	-	1	5	19	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	29
	B	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
	G	-	1	4	18	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	27
Class 2	T	-	-	1	59	142	104	22	-	-	-	-	328
	B	-	-	1	19	68	37	8	-	-	-	-	133
	G	-	-	-	40	74	67	14	-	-	-	-	195
Class 3	T	-	-	-	-	10	65	64	-	-	-	-	139
	B	-	-	-	-	2	22	14	-	-	-	-	38
	G	-	-	-	-	8	43	50	-	-	-	-	101
Class 4	T	-	-	-	-	1	7	10	-	-	-	-	18
	B	-	-	-	-	-	2	2	-	-	-	-	4
	G	-	-	-	-	1	5	8	-	-	-	-	14
Class 5	T	-	-	-	-	-	2	31	20	2	-	-	55
	B	-	-	-	-	-	2	17	13	2	-	-	34
	G	-	-	-	-	-	-	14	7	-	-	-	21
Class 6	T	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1
	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1
	G	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Year 1 Arts	T	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	G	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Year 2 Arts	T	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	G	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Year 1 Science	T	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	1	-	2	5
	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	2	4
	G	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1
Year 2 Science	T	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	1	-	2	5
	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	2	4
	G	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1

GOVERNMENT SECONDARY SCHOOLS

45. NEW STUDENTS CLASSIFIED BY CLASS, AGE AND SEX 1976/77

Class	AGE											Total	
	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20 & over		
Admitted from a Govt. Primary School													
ALL CLASSES	T	-	737	1,802	130	14	4	-	-	-	-	-	2,687
	B	-	356	833	72	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,267
	G	-	381	969	58	8	4	-	-	-	-	-	1,420
Class I													
	T	-	737	1,802	130	14	4	-	-	-	-	-	2,687
	B	-	356	833	72	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,267
	G	-	381	969	58	8	4	-	-	-	-	-	1,420
Admitted from a Private Primary School													
ALL CLASSES	T	-	17	36	12	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	68
	B	-	6	16	7	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	31
	G	-	11	20	5	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	37
Class I													
	T	-	17	36	12	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	68
	B	-	6	16	7	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	31
	G	-	11	20	5	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	37

NOTE: There were no new students admitted into classes not shown in above tables.

GOVERNMENT SECONDARY SCHOOLS

46, NEW STUDENTS ADMITTED FROM A GOVERNMENT SECONDARY SCHOOL CLASSIFIED BY
CLASS, SEX AND AGE: 1976/77

Class		Age										Total	
		10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19		20 & Over
ALL CLASSES	T	-	5	28	49	17	26	68	69	14	4	2	282
	B	-	2	10	27	8	13	41	47	14	3	2	167
	G	-	3	18	22	9	13	27	22	-	1	-	115
Class 1	T	-	5	26	15	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	49
	B	-	2	8	4	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	15
	G	-	3	18	11	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	34
Class 2	T	-	-	2	23	5	2	-	-	-	-	-	32
	B	-	-	2	18	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	23
	G	-	-	-	5	3	1	-	-	-	-	-	9
Class 3	T	-	-	-	11	8	11	2	-	-	-	-	32
	B	-	-	-	5	4	5	-	-	-	-	-	14
	G	-	-	-	6	4	6	2	-	-	-	-	18
Class 4	T	-	-	-	-	1	7	4	1	-	-	-	13
	B	-	-	-	-	1	3	2	-	-	-	-	6
	G	-	-	-	-	-	4	2	1	-	-	-	7
Class 5	T	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	2
	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	G	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	2
Class 6	T	-	-	-	-	-	2	10	4	1	-	-	17
	B	-	-	-	-	-	1	10	4	1	-	-	16
	G	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1
Year 1 Arts	T	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	G	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Year 1 Science	T	-	-	-	-	-	4	50	64	13	4	2	137
	B	-	-	-	-	-	3	29	43	13	3	2	93
	G	-	-	-	-	-	1	21	21	-	1	-	44

NOTE: There were no new students admitted into classes not shown in the above table

GOVERNMENT SECONDARY SCHOOLS

47. NEW PUPILS ADMITTED FROM A PRIVATE SECONDARY SCHOOL CLASSIFIED BY CLASS, AGE AND SEX: 1976/77

Class		Age											Total
		10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20+	
ALL CLASSES	T	-	2	9	36	36	20	23	39	19	-	-	184
	B	-	1	7	29	33	16	16	22	12	-	-	136
	G	-	1	2	7	3	4	7	17	7	-	-	48
Class 1	T	-	2	5	4	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	12
	B	-	1	3	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5
	G	-	1	2	3	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	7
Class 2	T	-	-	4	14	7	2	-	-	-	-	-	27
	B	-	-	4	12	6	2	-	-	-	-	-	24
	G	-	-	-	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	3
Class 3	T	-	-	-	18	28	10	1	-	-	-	-	57
	B	-	-	-	16	27	8	-	-	-	-	-	51
	G	-	-	-	2	1	2	1	-	-	-	-	6
Class 4	T	-	-	-	-	-	7	7	-	-	-	-	14
	B	-	-	-	-	-	5	5	-	-	-	-	10
	G	-	-	-	-	-	2	2	-	-	-	-	4
Class 5	T	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	2	1	-	-	4
	B	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	2	1	-	-	4
	G	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Class 6	T	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	22	14	-	-	40
	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	8	8	-	-	20
	G	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	14	6	-	-	20
Year 1 Science	T	-	-	-	-	-	-	11	15	4	-	-	30
	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	7	12	3	-	-	22
	G	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	3	1	-	-	8

NOTE: There were no new students admitted into the classes not shown in the above tables

GOVERNMENT SECONDARY SCHOOLS

48. NEW STUDENTS ADMITTED FROM A TECHNICAL INSTITUTE CLASSIFIED BY CLASS, AGE AND SEX: 1976/77

Class		Age										Total	
		10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19		20+
ALL CLASSES	T	-	-	-	1	1	-	1	3	1	-	-	7
	B	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	3	1	-	-	6
	G	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
Class 3	T	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
	B	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
	G	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
Class 6 Year 1 Science	T	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	3	1	-	-	5
	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	3	1	-	-	5
	G	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

49. NEW STUDENTS ADMITTED FROM A GOVERNMENT TRADE SCHOOL CLASSIFIED BY CLASS, AGE AND SEX: 1976/77

Class		Age										Total	
		10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19		20+
ALL CLASSES	T	-	-	-	1	1	7	8	-	-	-	-	17
	B	-	-	-	1	1	5	8	-	-	-	-	15
	G	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	2
Class 2	T	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	2
	B	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
	G	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1
Class 3	T	-	-	-	-	1	1	5	-	-	-	-	7
	B	-	-	-	-	1	1	5	-	-	-	-	7
	G	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Class 4	T	-	-	-	-	-	5	3	-	-	-	-	8
	B	-	-	-	-	-	4	3	-	-	-	-	7
	G	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1

NOTE: There were no new students admitted into the classes not shown in the above tables

GOVERNMENT SECONDARY SCHOOLS

50. NEW STUDENTS ADMITTED FROM A SCHOOL ABROAD CLASSIFIED BY CLASS, AGE AND SEX: 1976/77

Class		Age										Total	
		10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19		20+
ALL CLASSES	T	-	6	73	264	174	120	64	74	28	4	3	810
	B	-	1	64	212	127	110	42	35	15	2	2	610
	G	-	5	9	52	47	10	22	39	13	2	1	200
Class 1	T	-	5	8	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	13
	B	-	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5
	G	-	5	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	8
Class 2	T	-	1	65	117	38	3	-	-	-	-	-	224
	B	-	1	59	110	32	3	-	-	-	-	-	205
	G	-	-	6	7	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	19
Class 3	T	-	-	-	147	122	53	13	-	-	-	-	335
	B	-	-	-	102	82	46	5	-	-	-	-	235
	G	-	-	-	45	40	7	8	-	-	-	-	100
Class 4	T	-	-	-	-	13	52	12	2	-	-	-	79
	B	-	-	-	-	12	49	12	2	-	-	-	75
	G	-	-	-	-	1	3	-	-	-	-	-	4
Class 5	T	-	-	-	-	1	12	16	2	-	-	-	31
	B	-	-	-	-	1	12	16	2	-	-	-	31
	G	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Class 6	T	-	-	-	-	-	-	21	69	25	2	3	120
	Year 1 Arts	B	-	-	-	-	-	7	30	14	1	2	54
	G	-	-	-	-	-	-	14	39	11	1	1	66
Year 1 Science	T	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	1	1	2	-	6
	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	1	-	1	-	4
	G	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	2
Year 2 Science	T	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	2
	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1
	G	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1

NOTE: There were no new students admitted into the classes not shown in the above tables

51. STUDENTS IN FORMS I TO V TAKING A FIRST FOREIGN LANGUAGE CLASSIFIED BY CLASS
SEX AND LANGUAGE TAKEN: 1976/77

Class		Italian	French	German	Students not taking Foreign Language	Total
ALL CLASSES	T	14,104	1,924	200	1,670	17,898
	B	6,248	552	60	935	7,795
	G	7,856	1,372	140	735	10,103
Class I	T	2,103	360	79	316	2,858
	B	981	103	42	199	1,325
	G	1,122	257	37	117	1,533
Class II	T	3,441	569	39	644	4,693
	B	1,638	167	9	401	2,214
	G	1,803	402	31	243	2,479
Class III	T	4,487	420	80	519	5,506
	B	2,271	125	8	272	2,676
	G	2,216	295	72	247	2,850
Class IV	T	2,467	329	-	185	2,981
	B	895	103	-	63	1,061
	G	1,572	226	-	122	1,920
Class V	T	1,606	246	2	6	1,860
	B	463	54	2	-	519
	G	1,143	192	-	6	1,341

GOVERNMENT SECONDARY SCHOOLS

52. STUDENTS IN FORMS III TO V TAKING A SECOND FOREIGN LANGUAGE CLASSIFIED BY CLASS
SEX AND LANGUAGE TAKEN: 1976/77

Class		Italian	French	German	Arabic	Latin	Students not taking second foreign Language	Total
ALL CLASSES	T	344	1,451	299	31	2	8,220	10,347
	B	92	207	47	-	2	3,908	4,256
	G	252	1,244	252	31	-	4,312	6,091
Class 3	T	168	517	155	13	2	4,651	5,506
	B	45	110	32	-	2	2,487	2,676
	G	123	407	123	13	-	2,164	2,830
Class 4	T	86	485	79	18	-	2,313	2,981
	B	27	49	7	-	-	978	1,061
	G	59	436	72	18	-	1,335	1,920
Class 5	T	90	449	65	-	-	1,256	1,860
	B	20	48	8	-	-	443	519
	G	70	401	57	-	-	813	1,341

53. STUDENTS IN FORMS I & II TAKING ARABIC CLASSIFIED BY CLASS & SEX: 1976/77

	Students taking Arabic			Students not taking Arabic			Total Number of Students		
	B	G	T	B	G	T	B	G	T
ALL CLASSES	3,251	3,673	6,924	288	339	627	3,539	4,012	7,551
Class I	1,280	1,491	2,771	45	42	87	1,325	1,533	2,858
Class 2	1,971	2,182	4,153	243	297	540	2,214	2,479	4,693

NOTE: IN October 1975 Arabic was introduced as a compulsory language from from I

54. STUDENTS IN FORMS I TO V TAKING THE NEW SYLLABUS

Class		History and Geography	Languages	Science	Craft (Boys)	Home Craft	Art	Music	History and Geography + Language + Science	History and Geography + Language + Craft (Boys)	History and Geography + Science + Art	History and Geography + Language	History and Geography + Art
All Classes	T	967	1,907	1,318	2,120	2,788	297	1	14	12	9	10	13
	B	365	286	711	2,120	1	77	-	14	12	9	10	-
	G	622	1,621	607	-	2,787	220	1	-	-	-	-	13
Class 1	T	21	-	-	12	-	-	-	14	12	9	-	-
	B	-	-	-	12	-	-	-	14	12	9	-	-
	G	21	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Class 2	T	93	53	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	B	64	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	G	29	53	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Class 3	T	372	671	502	1,545	1,526	183	-	-	-	-	10	8
	B	154	147	258	1,545	-	63	-	-	-	-	10	-
	G	218	524	244	-	1,526	120	-	-	-	-	-	8
Class 4	T	253	682	361	494	886	69	1	-	-	-	-	-
	B	76	84	206	494	1	7	-	-	-	-	-	-
	G	177	598	155	-	885	62	1	-	-	-	-	-
Class 5	T	248	501	455	69	376	45	-	-	-	-	-	5
	B	71	55	247	69	-	7	-	-	-	-	-	-
	G	177	446	208	-	376	38	-	-	-	-	-	5

GOVERNMENT SECONDARY SCHOOLS

CLASSIFIED BY CLASS, SUBJECT TAKEN AND SEX: 1976/77

History and Geography + Music	Language + Science	Language + Music	Language + Craft (Boys) + Art	Science + Craft (Boys)	Science + Home Craft	Science + Music	Craft (Boys) + Art	Home Craft + Art	Students not taking Syllabus	Total
-	27	3	18	26	13	1	121	27	8,135	17,898
-	27	-	18	26	-	-	121	-	3,998	7,795
-	-	3	-	-	13	1	-	27	4,187	10,103
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2,790	2,858
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,278	1,325
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,512	1,333
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4,547	4,693
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2,150	2,214
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2,397	2,479
-	27	-	18	26	-	-	100	-	518	5,506
-	27	-	18	26	-	-	100	-	328	2,676
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	190	2,830
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	21	27	187	2,981
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	21	-	172	1,061
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	27	15	1,920
-	-	3	-	-	13	1	-	-	143	1,860
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	70	519
-	-	3	-	-	13	1	-	-	73	1,341

55. NUMBER OF CLASSES AND NUMBER OF STUDENTS CLASSIFIED BY RANGE OF STUDENTS IN SCHOOL AND CLASS: 30TH JUNE, 1977

Class	Number of Classes having the following number of students										Total Number of Classes	Total Number of Students	Average Number of Students per Class
	Under 19		20 - 24		25 - 29		30 - 34		35 & Over				
	Number of Classes	Number of Students	Number of Classes	Number of Students	Number of Classes	Number of Students	Number of Classes	Number of Students	Number of Classes	Number of Students			
All Schools													
Total	209	3,210	274	6,108	302	8,029	37	1,122	1	35	823	18,504	22.5
Class 1	30	412	32	706	56	1,490	7	215	1	35	126	2,858	22.7
Class 2	38	586	39	880	92	2,501	24	726	-	-	193	4,693	24.3
Class 3	43	672	93	2,104	99	2,610	4	120	-	-	239	5,506	23.0
Class 4	46	770	62	1,374	30	776	2	61	-	-	140	2,981	21.3
Class 5	35	523	35	766	22	571	-	-	-	-	92	1,860	20.2
Class 6	17	247	13	278	3	81	-	-	-	-	33	606	18.4
Schools with 100 - 199 students													
Total	13	199	12	273	14	378	6	180	-	-	45	1,030	22.9
Class 1	5	71	3	64	7	187	-	-	-	-	15	322	21.5
Class 2	8	128	9	209	7	191	6	180	-	-	30	708	23.6
Class 3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Class 4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Class 5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Class 6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

55. NUMBER OF CLASSES AND NUMBER OF STUDENTS CLASSIFIED BY RANGE OF STUDENTS IN SCHOOL AND CLASS: 30TH JUNE 1977

Class	Number of Classes having the following number of students										Total Number of Classes	Total Number of Students	Average Number of Students per Class
	Under 19		20 - 24		25 - 29		30 - 34		35 & Over				
	Number of Classes	Number of Students	Number of Classes	Number of Students	Number of Classes	Number of Students	Number of Classes	Number of Students	Number of Classes	Number of Students			
Schools with 200 - 299 Students													
Total	18	266	35	785	54	1,453	4	121	-	-	111	2,625	23.6
Class 1	5	60	10	218	17	446	1	30	-	-	33	754	22.8
Class 2	9	139	11	246	31	841	2	61	-	-	53	1,287	24.3
Class 3	1	18	7	167	4	114	1	30	-	-	13	329	25.3
Class 4	3	49	5	109	1	27	-	-	-	-	9	185	20.6
Class 5	-	-	2	45	1	25	-	-	-	-	3	70	23.3
Class 6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Schools with 300 - 399 Students													
Total	22	508	19	425	45	1,212	3	90	-	-	89	2,035	22.9
Class 1	5	65	5	109	10	263	1	30	-	-	21	467	22.2
Class 2	6	92	3	68	22	590	1	30	-	-	32	780	24.4
Class 3	4	63	8	182	8	225	-	-	-	-	20	470	23.5
Class 4	1	14	2	43	5	134	1	30	-	-	9	221	24.6
Class 5	5	74	1	23	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	97	16.2
Class 6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

55. NUMBER OF CLASSES AND NUMBER OF STUDENTS CLASSIFIED BY RANGE OF STUDENTS IN SCHOOL AND CLASS: 30TH JUNE, 1977

Class	Number of Classes having the following number of students										Total Number of Classes	Total Number of Students	Average Number of Students per Class
	Under 19		20 - 24		25 - 29		30 - 34		35 & Over				
	Number of Classes	Number of Students	Number of Classes	Number of Students	Number of Classes	Number of Students	Number of Classes	Number of Students	Number of Classes	Number of Students			
Schools with 400 - 499 Students													
Total	29	416	52	1,165	40	1,069	12	369	1	35	134	3,054	22.8
Class 1	9	135	10	224	8	217	2	64	1	35	30	675	22.5
Class 2	9	135	7	154	15	408	7	214	-	-	38	938	24.0
Class 3	1	15	17	393	12	313	2	60	-	-	32	781	24.4
Class 4	4	56	10	221	3	81	1	31	-	-	18	369	21.6
Class 5	6	75	8	173	2	50	-	-	-	-	16	298	18.6
Class 6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Schools with 500 - 599 Students													
Total	44	687	42	917	36	958	5	152	-	-	127	2,714	21.4
Class 1	3	33	2	44	7	191	2	61	-	-	14	329	23.5
Class 2	1	10	6	133	7	191	3	91	-	-	17	425	25.0
Class 3	10	181	9	200	15	390	-	-	-	-	34	771	22.7
Class 4	8	139	9	199	2	51	-	-	-	-	19	389	20.5
Class 5	5	77	3	633	2	54	-	-	-	-	10	194	19.4
Class 6	17	247	13	278	3	81	-	-	-	-	33	606	18.4

55. NUMBER OF CLASSES AND NUMBER OF STUDENTS CLASSIFIED BY RANGE OF STUDENTS IN SCHOOL AND CLASS: 30TH JUNE, 1977

Class	Number of Classes having the following number of students										Total Number of Classes	Total Number of Students	Average Number of Students per Class
	Under 19		20 - 24		25 - 29		30 - 34		35 & Over				
	Number of Classes	Number of Students	Number of Classes	Number of Students	Number of Classes	Number of Students	Number of Classes	Number of Students	Number of Classes	Number of Students			
Schools with 600 - 699 Students													
Total	18	260	18	395	26	684	-	-	-	-	62	1,339	21.6
Class 1	2	29	1	23	3	77	-	-	-	-	6	129	21.5
Class 2	4	64	-	-	8	223	-	-	-	-	12	287	23.9
Class 3	9	122	11	242	12	309	-	-	-	-	32	673	21.0
Class 4	2	37	3	65	2	50	-	-	-	-	7	152	21.7
Class 5	1	8	3	65	1	25	-	-	-	-	5	98	19.6
Class 6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Schools with 700 - 799 Students													
Total	57	920	67	1,486	50	1,316	4	120	-	-	178	3,842	21.6
Class 1	-	-	1	24	2	56	1	30	-	-	4	110	27.5
Class 2	1	18	1	23	2	57	3	90	-	-	7	188	26.9
Class 3	15	229	32	708	29	761	-	-	-	-	76	1,698	22.3
Class 4	26	439	25	556	7	180	-	-	-	-	58	1,175	20.3
Class 5	15	234	8	175	10	262	-	-	-	-	33	671	20.3
Class 6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

55. NUMBER OF CLASSES AND NUMBER OF STUDENTS CLASSIFIED BY RANGE OF STUDENTS IN SCHOOL AND CLASS: 30TH JUNE, 1977

Class	Number of Classes having the following number of students										Total Number of Classes	Total Number of Students	Average Number of Students per Class
	Under 19		20 - 24		25 - 29		30 - 34		35 & Over				
	Number of Classes	Number of Students	Number of Classes	Number of Students	Number of Classes	Number of Students	Number of Classes	Number of Students	Number of Classes	Number of Students			
Schools with 800 - 899 Students													
Total	6	99	13	300	16	407	2	60	-	-	37	866	23.4
Class 1	1	19	-	-	2	53	-	-	-	-	3	72	24.0
Class 2	-	-	2	47	-	-	2	60	-	-	4	107	26.8
Class 3	3	44	4	96	6	152	-	-	-	-	13	292	22.5
Class 4	2	36	3	67	6	150	-	-	-	-	11	253	23.0
Class 5	-	-	4	90	2	52	-	-	-	-	6	142	23.7
Class 6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Schools with 900 - 999 Students													
Total	3	55	16	362	21	552	1	30	-	-	41	999	24.4
Class 1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Class 2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Class 3	-	-	5	116	13	346	1	30	-	-	19	492	25.9
Class 4	-	-	5	114	4	103	-	-	-	-	9	217	24.1
Class 5	3	55	6	132	4	103	-	-	-	-	13	290	22.3
Class 6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

GOVERNMENT SECONDARY SCHOOLS

56. SCHOOL-LEAVERS ⁽¹⁾ CLASSIFIED BY SEX, CAUSE AND MONTH OF LEAVING: 1976/77

Sex	1976						1977						Total
	July	Aug.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.	Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	April	May	June	
All Causes													
Total	1,369	1	3,332	2,967	114	135	114	53	77	70	60	34	8,326
Boys	723	1	1,585	1,293	89	29	52	19	35	39	24	11	3,900
Girls	646	-	1,747	1,674	25	106	62	34	42	31	36	23	4,426
Left Malta													
Total	7	1	23	16	7	14	14	11	16	11	9	4	133
Boys	1	1	15	7	5	6	10	6	9	7	7	-	74
Girls	6	-	8	9	2	8	4	5	7	4	2	4	59
Left before completing course													
Total	166	-	621	99	43	15	32	20	25	25	33	23	1,102
Boys	28	-	153	35	29	8	21	4	8	8	7	7	308
Girls	138	-	468	64	14	7	11	16	17	17	26	16	794
Completed Course but not admitted to the sixth Form													
Total	791	-	1,398	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2,189
Boys	323	-	441	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	764
Girls	468	-	957	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,425
Completed the sixth Form													
Total	-	-	24	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	24
Boys	-	-	12	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	12
Girls	-	-	12	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	12
Transferred to another Government Secondary School													
Total	-	-	-	2,571	16	10	22	8	14	12	12	4	2,669
Boys	-	-	-	1,079	11	5	14	2	7	7	4	3	1,132
Girls	-	-	-	1,492	5	5	8	6	7	5	8	1	1,537
Entered the Government Upper Secondary School													
Total	-	-	-	168	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	168
Boys	-	-	-	89	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	89
Girls	-	-	-	79	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	79
Entered a Private Sixth Form													
Total	-	-	15	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	15
Boys	-	-	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6
Girls	-	-	9	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	9
Entered a Private Secondary School													
Total	-	-	113	39	7	2	2	2	2	1	1	-	169
Boys	-	-	82	24	5	1	1	1	-	-	1	-	115
Girls	-	-	31	15	2	1	1	1	2	1	-	-	54

(1) Including foreign students

GOVERNMENT SECONDARY SCHOOLS

56. SCHOOL-LEAVERS CLASSIFIED BY SEX, CAUSE AND MONTH OF LEAVING: 1976/77

Sex	1976						1977						Total
	July	Aug.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.	Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	April	May	June	
Entered a Technical Institute													
Total	88	-	133	9	7	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	238
Boys	88	-	132	9	7	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	237
Girls	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
Entered a Trade School													
Total	301	-	988	38	23	82	32	5	1	2	1	-	1,473
Boys	270	-	733	28	23	-	2	2	-	1	1	-	1,060
Girls	31	-	255	10	-	82	30	3	1	1	-	-	413
Other Causes													
Total	16	-	17	27	11	11	12	7	19	19	4	3	146
Boys	13	-	11	22	9	8	4	4	11	16	4	1	103
Girls	3	-	6	5	2	3	8	3	8	3	-	2	43

(1) Including foreign students

GOVERNMENT SECONDARY SCHOOLS

57. SCHOOL-LEAVERS ⁽¹⁾ CLASSIFIED BY AGE, SEX AND CAUSE OF LEAVING: 1976/77

Sex	Age										Total
	11	12	^x 13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20 & Over	
All Causes											
Total	74	298	1,645	1,801	976	2,482	616	219	138	77	8,326
Boys	57	148	913	875	549	869	240	102	85	62	3,900
Girls	17	150	732	926	427	1,613	376	117	53	15	4,426
Left Malta											
Total	12	20	18	30	29	20	4	-	-	-	133
Boys	10	12	10	22	10	9	1	-	-	-	74
Girls	2	8	8	8	19	11	3	-	-	-	59
Left before completing Course											
Total	-	-	1	7	97	760	209	21	6	1	1,102
Boys	-	-	1	5	20	205	62	9	5	1	308
Girls	-	-	-	2	77	555	147	12	1	-	794
Completed Course but not admitted to the sixth Form											
Total	-	-	-	-	164	1,313	344	187	130	51	2,189
Boys	-	-	-	-	26	396	129	87	78	48	754
Girls	-	-	-	-	138	917	215	100	52	3	1,425
Completed the sixth Form											
Total	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	24	24
Boys	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	12	12
Girls	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	12	12
Transferred to another Government Secondary School											
Total	15	151	991	1,066	349	94	2	1	-	-	2,669
Boys	8	59	408	356	233	66	1	1	-	-	1,132
Girls	7	92	583	710	116	28	1	-	-	-	1,537
Entered a Private Secondary School											
Total	43	71	23	17	8	6	1	-	-	-	169
Boys	38	40	17	12	4	4	-	-	-	-	115
Girls	5	31	6	5	4	2	1	-	-	-	54
Entered the Government Upper Secondary School											
Total	-	-	-	-	-	145	22	1	-	-	168
Boys	-	-	-	-	-	72	17	-	-	-	89
Girls	-	-	-	-	-	73	5	1	-	-	79
Entered a Private Sixth Form											
Total	-	-	-	-	-	15	-	-	-	-	15
Boys	-	-	-	-	-	6	-	-	-	-	6
Girls	-	-	-	-	-	9	-	-	-	-	9

(1) Including foreign students

GOVERNMENT SECONDARY SCHOOLS

57. SCHOOL-LEAVERS CLASSIFIED BY AGE, SEX AND CAUSE OF LEAVING: 1976/77

Sex	Age										Total
	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20 & Over	
Entered a Technical Institute											
Total	-	-	14	41	94	71	18	-	-	-	238
Boys	-	-	14	41	94	71	17	-	-	-	237
Girls	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1
Entered a Trade School											
Total	1	41	579	624	205	22	1	-	-	-	1,473
Boys	1	28	450	429	139	12	1	-	-	-	1,060
Girls	-	13	129	195	66	10	-	-	-	-	413
Other Causes											
Total	3	15	19	16	30	36	15	9	2	1	146
Boys	-	9	13	10	23	28	12	5	2	1	105
Girls	3	6	6	6	7	8	3	4	-	-	43

(1) Including foreign students

GOVERNMENT SECONDARY SCHOOLS

58. SCHOOL-LEAVERS ⁽¹⁾ CLASSIFIED BY GRADE, SEX AND CAUSE OF LEAVING: 1976/77

Sex	Year						Total
	1	2	3	4	5	6	
All Causes							
Total	207	2,388	1,740	1,198	2,769	24	8,326
Boys	114	852	1,346	526	1,050	12	3,900
Girls	93	1,536	394	672	1,719	12	4,426
Left Malta							
Total	25	28	37	32	11	-	133
Boys	15	17	22	16	4	-	74
Girls	10	11	15	16	7	-	59
Left before Completing Course							
Total	15	50	283	545	209	-	1,102
Boys	8	21	112	111	56	-	308
Girls	7	29	171	434	153	-	794
Completed Course but not admitted to the sixth Form							
Total	-	-	-	-	2,189	-	2,189
Boys	-	-	-	-	764	-	764
Girls	-	-	-	-	1,425	-	1,425
Completed the Sixth Form							
Total	-	-	-	-	-	24	24
Boys	-	-	-	-	-	12	12
Girls	-	-	-	-	-	12	12
Transferred to another Government Secondary School							
Total	59	2,158	274	167	11	-	2,669
Boys	21	698	244	160	9	-	1,132
Girls	38	1,460	30	7	2	-	1,537
Entered a Private Secondary School							
Total	84	41	33	9	2	-	169
Boys	59	25	23	7	1	-	115
Girls	25	16	10	2	1	-	54
Entered the Government Upper Secondary School							
Total	-	-	-	-	168	-	168
Boys	-	-	-	-	89	-	89
Girls	-	-	-	-	79	-	79
Entered a Private Sixth Form							
Total	-	-	-	-	15	-	15
Boys	-	-	-	-	6	-	6
Girls	-	-	-	-	9	-	9

(1) Including Foreign Students

GOVERNMENT SECONDARY SCHOOLS

(1)
58. SCHOOL LEAVERS CLASSIFIED BY GRADE, SEX AND CAUSE OF LEAVING: 1976/77

Sex	Year						Total
	1	2	3	4	5	6	
Entered a Technical Institute							
Total	-	-	72	78	88	-	238
Boys	-	-	72	78	87	-	237
Girls	-	-	-	-	1	-	1
Entered a Trade School							
Total	1	92	992	330	58	-	1,473
Boys	1	77	836	123	23	-	1,060
Girls	-	15	156	207	35	-	413
Other Causes							
Total	23	19	49	37	18	-	146
Boys	10	14	37	31	11	-	103
Girls	13	5	12	6	7	-	43

(1) Including Foreign Students

GOVERNMENT SECONDARY SCHOOLS

59. FOREIGN STUDENTS WHO LEFT SCHOOL CLASSIFIED BY SEX, CAUSE AND MONTH OF LEAVING: 1976/77

Sex	1976						1977						Total
	July	Aug.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.	Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	April	May	June	
All Causes													
Total	5	-	9	6	4	2	4	4	2	4	1	-	41
Boys	2	-	6	2	4	1	3	4	2	3	1	-	28
Girls	3	-	3	4	-	1	1	-	-	1	-	-	13
Left Malta													
Total	-	-	2	4	1	2	2	3	2	2	1	-	19
Boys	-	-	2	1	1	1	1	3	2	2	1	-	14
Girls	-	-	-	3	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	5
Left before completing Course													
Total	-	-	-	-	1	-	2	1	-	1	-	-	5
Boys	-	-	-	-	1	-	2	1	-	-	-	-	4
Girls	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1
Completed Course but not admitted to the sixth Form													
Total	-	-	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6
Boys	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4
Girls	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
Transferred to another Government Secondary School													
Total	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
Boys	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Girls	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
Entered a Private Secondary School													
Total	4	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6
Boys	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
Girls	3	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4
Entered a Technical Institute													
Total	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
Boys	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
Girls	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other Causes													
Total	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	3
Boys	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	3
Girls	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

GOVERNMENT SECONDARY SCHOOLS

60. FOREIGN STUDENTS WHO LEFT SCHOOL CLASSIFIED BY AGE, SEX AND CAUSE OF LEAVING: 1976/77

Sex	Age										Total
	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20 & Over	
All Causes											
Total	2	2	3	9	11	7	1	2	2	2	41
Boys	2	-	2	8	6	5	-	1	2	2	28
Girls	-	2	1	1	5	2	1	1	-	-	13
Left Malta											
Total	2	-	2	6	6	3	-	-	-	-	19
Boys	2	-	1	6	3	2	-	-	-	-	14
Girls	-	-	1	-	3	1	-	-	-	-	5
Left before completing course											
Total	-	-	-	-	1	2	1	-	1	-	5
Boys	-	-	-	-	1	2	-	-	1	-	4
Girls	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1
Completed course but not admitted to the sixth form											
Total	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	2	1	2	6
Boys	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	2	4
Girls	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	2
Transferred to another Government Secondary School											
Total	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
Boys	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Girls	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
Entered a Private Secondary School											
Total	-	2	-	1	2	1	-	-	-	-	6
Boys	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	2
Girls	-	2	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	4
Entered a Technical Institute											
Total	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1
Boys	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1
Girls	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other Causes											
Total	-	-	1	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	3
Boys	-	-	1	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	3
Girls	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

GOVERNMENT SECONDARY SCHOOLS

61. FOREIGN STUDENTS WHO LEFT SCHOOL CLASSIFIED BY GRADE, SEX AND CAUSE OF LEAVING: 1976/77

Sex	Year						Total
	1	2	3	4	5	6	
All Causes							
Total	3	8	14	7	9	-	41
Boys	3	3	11	5	6	-	28
Girls	-	5	3	2	3	-	13
Left Malta							
Total	2	3	10	3	1	-	19
Boys	2	2	7	2	1	-	14
Girls	-	1	3	1	-	-	5
Left before completing course							
Total	-	-	2	1	2	-	5
Boys	-	-	2	1	1	-	4
Girls	-	-	-	-	1	-	1
Completed course but not admitted to the sixth Form							
Total	-	-	-	-	6	-	6
Boys	-	-	-	-	4	-	4
Girls	-	-	-	-	2	-	2
Transferred to another Government Secondary School							
Total	-	1	-	-	-	-	1
Boys	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Girls	-	1	-	-	-	-	1
Entered a Private Secondary School							
Total	-	4	1	1	-	-	6
Boys	-	1	1	-	-	-	2
Girls	-	3	-	1	-	-	4
Entered a Technical Institute							
Total	-	-	-	1	-	-	1
Boys	-	-	-	1	-	-	1
Girls	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other Causes							
Total	1	-	1	1	-	-	3
Boys	1	-	1	1	-	-	3
Girls	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

GOVERNMENT SECONDARY SCHOOLS

62. TEACHING STAFF* CLASSIFIED BY

AGE GROUP	Headmaster						Head of Dept.		Councillor		Teacher					
	Grade II		Grade I		Assistant						Senior	Grade II		Grade I		
	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F		
TOTAL	11	10	8	10	20	22	45	24	4	2	2	1	643	199	174	219
Under 20	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
20 - 24	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	11	12	11	64
25 - 29	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	2	-	-	-	-	66	73	79	133
30 - 34	-	-	-	-	5	2	-	6	-	-	-	-	205	50	59	6
35 - 39	-	2	1	-	-	4	6	11	1	2	1	-	187	29	13	6
40 - 44	2	5	2	2	-	4	11	5	1	-	-	-	95	15	4	-
45 - 49	1	-	1	1	4	4	11	-	2	-	1	1	46	10	2	5
50 - 54	5	2	1	4	6	3	8	-	-	-	-	-	22	7	5	3
55 - 59	2	1	3	3	5	5	8	-	-	-	-	-	10	3	1	2

* Excluding Expatriates

GOVERNMENT SECONDARY SCHOOLS

AGE, SEX AND GRADE: 1976/77

Librarian		Guidance Officer		Visiting Master				Technician	Laboratory Assistant		TOTAL STAFF		
				Full time		Part -time							
M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	M	F	M	F	T
22	6	26	18	5	2	47	95	2	2	1	1,011	609	1,620
-	-	-	-	-	-	1	3	-	-	-	2	3	5
-	-	-	-	1	-	18	38	1	1	1	43	111	154
11	-	1	2	1	-	16	22	1	1	-	168	232	400
5	4	4	8	1	-	5	15	-	-	-	284	91	375
6	2	5	2	1	-	3	10	-	-	-	224	68	292
4	-	7	3	1	2	2	7	-	-	-	129	43	172
4	-	3	3	-	-	2	4	-	-	-	77	28	105
1	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	52	19	71
1	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	32	14	46

63. TEACHING STAFF* CLASSIFIED BY SEX AND QUALIFICATIONS: 1976/77

Teacher's Certificate (Training College)			Certificate or Diploma (1)			First Degree			Post Graduate Certificate or Diploma			Higher Degree			Technical (2) Qualifications			Other			Grand Total		
M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T
600	448	1048	51	18	69	191	60	251	30	15	45	71	10	81	23	-	23	45	58	103	1011	609	1620

* Includes all regular teachers, Heads of Schools, Assistant Heads, Visiting Teachers (part-time and full-time), but excluding expatriates

(1) Taken after Teacher's Certificate e.g. T.E.F.L. Special Education

(2) Higher than full technician's course (not including academic Degree)

GOVERNMENT SECONDARY SCHOOLS

64. SCHOOLS BY NUMBER OF PREMISES, ROOMS, CLASSROOMS ETC: 1976/77

School	Premises			Rooms								
	Total Number of Premises	Government Owned	Privately Owned	Total Number of Rooms	Classrooms	Art Rooms/ Workshops	Needle Work/ Domestic Science Rooms	Laboratories	Offices	Staff Rooms	Store Rooms	Other
MALTESE ISLANDS	48	47	1	1,930	912	49	95	109	101	76	90	498
MALTA	43	42	1	1,743	808	44	87	99	90	70	80	465
BOYS' SECONDARY SCHOOL	17	16	1	721	373	42	-	41	44	22	41	158
Birkirkara	2	1	1	26	15	2	-	2	1	1	1	4
Bighi	1	1	-	82	39	4	-	4	6	3	6	20
Cottonera 'A'	1	1	-	21	16	1	-	1	1	1	1	-
Cottonera 'B'	1	1	-	80	47	5	-	6	6	1	4	11
Gzira	1	1	-	25	13	1	-	1	1	1	3	5
Hamrun 'A'	1	1	-	39	18	3	-	1	3	1	2	11
Hamrun 'B'	1	1	-	87	34	5	-	6	5	1	3	33
Marsa	1	1	-	41	26	2	-	2	2	1	4	4
Naxxar 'A'	1	1	-	31	16	3	-	1	2	1	3	5
Naxxar 'B'	1	1	-	101	54	5	-	4	6	5	3	24
Paola	1	1	-	48	22	2	-	3	3	2	4	12
Qormi	1	1	-	33	22	4	-	2	2	1	2	-
Sliema	1	1	-	35	13	1	-	3	1	1	2	14
Rabat	1	1	-	36	19	2	-	2	2	1	1	9
Zebbug	2	2	-	36	19	2	-	3	3	1	2	6
GIRLS' SECONDARY SCHOOL	24	24	-	938	406	2	87	52	42	46	38	265
Birkirkara	1	1	-	35	16	-	5	2	2	1	-	9
Blata-I-Bajda 'A'	1	1	-	27	9	-	6	6	1	2	1	2
Blata-I-Bajda 'B'	1	1	-	96	52	-	7	6	3	6	3	19
Cospicua	1	1	-	39	23	-	4	3	1	2	3	3
Vittoriosa	1	1	-	14	9	-	-	1	1	1	-	2
Dingli	1	1	-	18	7	-	2	1	1	1	1	5
Hamrun	1	1	-	214	39	-	9	4	3	5	2	152
Hamrun (Samra)	1	1	-	34	19	-	4	2	2	2	3	2
Lija	2	2	-	18	8	-	2	1	1	1	2	3
Mellieha	1	1	-	17	6	-	2	1	1	1	4	2

GOVERNMENT SECONDARY SCHOOLS

64. SCHOOLS BY NUMBER OF PREMISES, ROOMS, CLASSROOMS ETC: 1976/77

Schools	Premises			Rooms								
	Total Number of Premises	Government owned	Privately Owned	Total number of Rooms	Classrooms	Art Rooms/ Workshops	Needle Work/ Domestic Science Rooms	Laboratories	Offices	Staff Rooms	Store Rooms	Other
Mosta	1	1	-	29	13	-	2	1	1	2	1	9
Mriehel	1	1	-	67	37	-	9	8	3	5	2	3
Qormi	1	1	-	30	19	-	5	-	1	2	1	2
Qrendi	1	1	-	19	9	-	2	1	2	1	1	3
St. Julians	1	1	-	19	10	-	2	1	2	1	1	2
St. Julians (Ta' Giomi)	1	1	-	29	11	-	2	1	2	2	1	10
Sta. Venera	1	1	-	32	18	-	4	2	2	2	2	2
Siggiewi	1	1	-	31	8	1	2	1	3	1	2	13
Tarxien	1	1	-	47	24	1	5	3	4	3	5	2
Zabbar	2	2	-	43	23	-	4	2	2	2	1	9
Zejtun	1	1	-	46	30	-	6	4	2	2	1	1
Zurrieq	1	1	-	34	16	-	3	1	2	1	1	10
UPPER SECONDARY SCHOOL	2	2	-	84	29	-	-	6	4	2	1	42
Valetta	2	2	-	84	29	-	-	6	4	2	1	42
GOZO	5	5	-	187	104	5	8	10	11	6	10	33
BOYS' SECONDARY SCHOOL	3	3	-	98	56	5	-	6	7	3	6	15
Victoria	1	1	-	56	33	3	-	4	3	1	2	10
Xaghra	1	1	-	22	12	1	-	1	2	1	2	3
Xewkija	1	1	-	20	11	1	-	1	2	1	2	2
GIRLS' SECONDARY SCHOOL	2	2	-	89	48	-	8	4	4	3	4	18
Victoria	1	1	-	67	37	-	6	3	2	2	3	14
Qala	1	1	-	22	11	-	2	1	2	1	1	4

65. SCHOOL PLAYGROUNDS BY LOCALITY AND TYPE OF SCHOOL AND WHETHER SHARED OR NOT 1976/77

Locality	Area of School Playgrounds in Square Metres		
	Shared between two schools	Shared amongst three schools	Not shared
BOYS' SECONDARY SCHOOLS			
Birkirkara	1050.0	-	-
Bighi	-	-	500.0
Cottonera 'A'	22949.0	-	-
Cottonera 'B'	22949.0	-	-
Gzira	320.0	-	-
Hamrun 'A'	1000.0	-	-
Hamrun 'B'	1000.0	-	-
Marsa	-	-	500.0
Naxxar 'A'	-	-	-
Naxxar 'B'	-	-	750.0
Paola	-	-	-
Qormi	-	-	-
Sliema	-	-	-
Rabat	3100.0	-	-
Zebbug	1000.0	-	-
GIRLS' SECONDARY SCHOOLS			
Birkirkara	-	-	75000.0
Blata-I-Bajda 'A'	812.0	-	-
Blata-I-Bajda 'B'	812.0	-	-
Cospicua	777.0	-	-
Vittoriosa	-	-	315.0
Dingli	1680.0	-	-
Hamrun	8361.2	-	-
Hamrun (Samra)	-	-	3422.0
Lija	-	-	400.0
Mellieha	1280.0	-	-
Mosta	-	-	15077.0
Mriehel	-	-	2850.0

GOVERNMENT SECONDARY SCHOOLS

65. SCHOOL PLAYGROUNDS BY LOCALITY AND TYPE OF SCHOOL AND WHETHER SHARED OR NOT: 1976/77

Locality	Area of School Playgrounds in Square Metres		
	Shared between two schools	Shared amongst three schools	Not shared
Qormi	24000.0	-	-
Qrendi	2970.0	-	-
St. Julian's	-	-	1070.0
St. Julian's (Ta' Gianni)	-	-	2356.0
Sta Venera	-	3706.0	-
Siggiewi	-	-	600.0
Tarxien	-	-	750.0
Zabbar	-	-	500.0
Zejtun	-	-	2700.0
Zurrieq	-	-	440.0
UPPER SECONDARY SCHOOL			
Valletta	-	-	-
GOZO			
BOYS' SECONDARY SCHOOL			
Victoria	2439.4	-	-
Xaghra	1270.0	-	-
Xewkija	3337.0	-	-
GIRLS' SECONDARY SCHOOLS			
Victoria	7150.0	-	-
Qala	-	-	500.0

TECHNICAL EDUCATION

66A. FULL-TIME STUDENTS CLASSIFIED BY LOCALITY AND TYPE OF SCHOOL, NUMBER OF CLASSES, SEX AND AVERAGE NUMBER OF STUDENTS PER CLASS 30TH JUNE, 1977

School	Number of Classes	Students			Average No. of pupils per class
		Males	Females	Total	
MALTESE ISLANDS	259	3,310	685	3,995	15.4
MALTA	243	3,082	616	3,698	15.2
GOZO	16	228	69	297	18.6
TECHNICAL INSTITUTES	58	945	-	945	16.3
Naxxar	23	359	-	359	15.6
Paola	24	395	-	395	16.5
Floriana Tailoring Section	3	43	-	43	14.3
Victoria Gozo	8	148	-	148	18.5
TRADE SCHOOLS	201	2,365	685	3,050	15.2
Umberto Calosso, Sta. Venera	54	836	-	836	15.5
Mosta	12	63	19	82	6.8
Senglea	21	321	-	321	15.3
Floriana (Boys)	21	333	-	333	15.9
Floriana (Girls)	13	-	225	225	17.3
Cottonera	7	106	-	106	15.1
Ghammieri	3	41	-	41	13.7
Fellenberg Training Centre, Paola	3	36	-	36	12.0
Nautical School, Floriana	2	21	-	21	10.5
Hamrun (Girls) (I)	8	-	149	149	18.6
Marsa (Boys) (I)	19	267	-	267	14.1
Marsa (Girls) (I)	8	-	138	138	17.3
Madliena (Boys) (I)	8	112	-	112	14.0
Birzebbugia (Boys) (I)	9	149	-	149	16.6
St. Julians (Girls) (I)	5	-	85	85	17.0
Victoria, Gozo (Boys)	5	80	-	80	16.0
Victoria, Gozo (Girls)	3	-	69	69	23.0

66B. PART-TIME STUDENTS CLASSIFIED BY LOCALITY AND TYPE OF SCHOOL, NUMBER OF CLASSES, SEX AND AVERAGE NUMBER OF STUDENTS PER CLASS 30TH JUNE, 1977

School	Number of Classes	Students			Average No. of pupils per class
		Males	Females	Total	
All Schools	18	158	8	166	9.2
Technical Institutes	17	148	-	148	8.7
Naxxar	3	9	-	9	3.0
Paola	13	136	-	136	10.5
Floriana Tailoring Section	1	3	-	3	3.0
Trade Schools	1	10	8	18	18.0
Mosta	1	10	8	18	18.0

(1) School opened in February, 1976

TECHNICAL EDUCATION

TEACHING STAFF BY LOCALITY AND TYPE OF

School	Headmaster						Head of Department		Teachers			
	Grade II		Grade I		Assistant				Grade II		Grade I	
	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F		
MALTESE ISLANDS	4	-	6	1	4	-	11	-	59	3	45	-
MALTA	4	-	6	1	4	-	10	-	50	-	43	-
GOZO	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	9	3	2	-
TECHNICAL INSTITUTES	2	-	-	-	4	-	10	-	58	-	44	-
Naxxar	1	-	-	-	2	-	4	-	17	-	17	-
Paola	1	-	-	-	2	-	5	-	30	-	24	-
Floriana Tailoring Section	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	2	-
Victoria Gozo	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	9	-	1	-
TRADE SCHOOLS	2	-	6	1	-	-	1	-	1	3	1	-
Umberto Calosso, Sta Venera	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Mosta	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Senglea	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Floriana Boys	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Floriana Girls	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Cottonera	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Ghamieri	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Fellenberg Training Centre, Paola	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Nautical School, Floriana	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-
Hamrun (Girls) (1)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Marsa (Boys) (1)	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Marsa (Girls) (1)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Madliena (Boys) (1)	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Birzebbugia (Boys) (1)	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
St. Julians (Girls) (1)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Victoria Gozo (Boys)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
Victoria Gozo (Girls)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-

(1) School opened in February 1976

(2) All Contract Teachers are expatriates

(3) Excluding Part-time Students

TECHNICAL EDUCATION

SCHOOL, GRADE AND SEX 30TH JUNE, 1977

Instructors						Librarian	Guidance Officer	Visiting Masters Part-time	Technician	Contract (2) Teachers	Total Staff	Total Number of full-time Students							
Grade II		Grade I		Part-time								M	F	M	F	M	F	T	M
M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F								
140	8	52	14	6	15	2	-	3	-	28	25	21	4	385	66	451	3310	685	3995 ⁽³⁾
138	8	49	14	5	12	2	-	2	-	27	25	21	3	364	60	424	3082	616	3698
2	-	3	-	1	3	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	1	21	6	27	228	69	297
-	-	2	-	-	-	2	-	3	-	2	-	15	1	143	-	143	945	-	945
-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	2	-	2	-	7	-	53	-	53	359	-	359
-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	7	-	70	-	70	395	-	395
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	5	-	5	43	-	43
-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	15	-	15	148	-	148
140	8	50	14	6	15	-	-	-	-	26	25	6	3	242	66	308	2365	685	3050
62	-	8	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	76	-	76	836	-	836
8	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	-	1	-	15	-	15	63	19	82
19	-	5	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	26	-	26	321	-	321
20	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	1	-	31	-	31	333	-	333
2	4	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	10	-	-	2	18	20	-	225	225
6	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	-	-	12	-	12	106	-	106
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	2	-	2	41	-	41
3	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	7	-	7	36	-	36
2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	2	7	-	7	21	-	21
1	1	-	2	-	12	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	15	16	-	149	149
8	-	14	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	2	-	29	-	29	267	-	267
-	1	-	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	9	-	-	-	16	16	-	138	138
3	-	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	13	-	13	112	-	112
4	-	77	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	15	-	15	149	-	149
-	2	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	-	-	-	11	11	-	85	85
2	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	6	-	6	80	-	80
-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	6	-	69	69

TECHNICAL EDUCATION

68A. NUMBER AND PERCENTAGE OF FULL-TIME STUDENTS BY AGE AND SEX: 30TH JUNE, 1977

Age	Number of Students			Percentage		
	Total	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females
Total All Ages	3,995	3,310	685	100.0	100.0	100.0
14	262	201	61	6.6	6.1	8.9
15	1,306	960	346	32.7	29.0	50.5
16	1,284	1,024	260	32.1	30.9	38.0
17	634	620	14	15.9	18.7	2.0
18	317	314	3	7.9	9.5	0.4
19	119	119	-	3.0	3.6	-
20 & Over	73	72	1	1.8	2.2	0.2

68B. NUMBER AND PERCENTAGE OF PART-TIME STUDENTS BY AGE AND SEX 30TH JUNE, 1977

Age	Number of Students			Percentage		
	Total	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females
Total All Ages	166	158	8	100.0	100.0	100.0
14	4	1	3	2.4	0.6	37.5
15	9	4	5	5.4	2.5	62.5
16	4	4	-	2.4	2.5	-
17	1	1	-	0.6	0.6	-
18	8	8	-	4.8	5.1	-
19	42	42	-	25.3	26.6	-
20 & Over	98	98	-	59.1	62.1	-

69A. NUMBER & PERCENTAGE OF FULL TIME STUDENTS CLASSIFIED BY SCHOOL AND AGE: 30TH JUNE 1977

Age	Technical Institutes										Trade Schools					
	Naxxar		Paola		Floriana Tailoring Section		Victoria Gozo		TOTAL		Umberto Calosso Sta Venera		Mosta		Senglea	
	Students	Percentage	Students	Percentage	Students	Percentage	Students	Percentage	Students	Percentage	Students	Percentage	Students	Percentage	Students	Percentage
TOTAL	359	100.0	395	100.0	43	100.0	148	100.0	945	100.0	836	100.0	82	100.0	321	100.0
14	-	-	5	1.3	6	14.0	14	9.5	25	2.6	45	5.4	5	6.1	27	8.4
15	25	7.0	25	6.3	17	39.5	75	50.7	142	15.0	267	31.9	28	34.1	89	27.8
16	112	31.2	56	14.2	9	20.9	40	27.0	217	23.0	275	32.9	15	18.3	105	32.7
17	126	35.1	128	32.4	7	16.3	16	10.8	277	29.3	155	18.5	14	17.1	62	19.3
18	68	18.9	89	22.5	3	7.0	3	2.0	163	17.3	67	8.0	18	22.0	26	8.1
19	15	4.2	56	14.2	1	2.3	-	-	72	7.6	18	2.2	1	1.2	10	3.1
20 & Over	13	3.6	36	9.1	-	-	-	-	49	5.2	9	1.1	1	1.2	2	0.6

69A. NUMBER AND PERCENTAGE OF FULL-TIME STUDENTS CLASSIFIED BY SCHOOL AND AGE: 30TH JUNE 1977

Age	TRADE SCHOOLS															
	Floriana (Boys)		Floriana (Girls)		Cottonera		Ghamiéri		Fellenberg Training Centre Paola		Nautical School Floriana		Hamrun (Girls)		Marsa (Boys)	
	Students	Percentage	Students	Percentage	Students	Percentage	Students	Percentage	Students	Percentage	Students	Percentage	Students	Percentage	Students	Percentage
TOTAL	333	100,0	225	100,0	106	100,0	41	100,0	36	100,0	21	100,0	149	100,0	267	100,0
14	33	9,9	34	15,1	19	17,9	6	14,6	-	-	-	-	-	-	20	7,5
15	145	43,5	121	53,8	49	46,2	24	58,5	-	-	-	-	69	46,3	91	34,1
16	93	27,9	61	27,1	32	30,2	10	24,4	2	5,5	2	9,5	80	53,7	109	40,8
17	36	10,8	8	3,6	6	5,7	1	2,5	10	27,8	8	38,1	-	-	42	15,7
18	20	6,1	1	0,4	-	-	-	-	10	27,8	2	9,5	-	-	5	1,9
19	3	0,9	-	-	-	-	-	-	9	25,0	6	28,6	-	-	-	-
20 & Over	3	0,9	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	13,9	3	14,3	-	-	-	-

69A. NUMBER AND PERCENTAGE OF FULL-TIME STUDENTS CLASSIFIED BY SCHOOL AND AGE: 30TH JUNE 1977

AGE	TRADE SCHOOLS														TOTAL	
	Marsa (Girls)		Madiena (Boys)		Birzebbugia		St. Julians (Girls)		Victoria (Boys)		Victoria (Girls)		Total		ALL SCHOOLS	
	Students	Percentage	Students	Percentage	Students	Percentage	Students	Percentage	Students	Percentage	Students	Percentage	Students	Percentage	Students	Percentage
TOTAL	138	100.0	112	100.0	149	100.0	85	100.0	80	100.0	69	100.0	3,050	100.0	3,995	100.0
14	11	8.0	4	3.6	11	7.4	13	15.3	7	8.8	2	2.9	237	7.8	262	6.6
15	73	52.9	51	45.5	50	33.5	41	48.2	30	37.5	36	52.2	1,164	38.2	1,306	32.7
16	52	37.7	49	43.8	84	56.4	31	36.5	37	46.3	30	43.5	1,067	35.0	1,284	32.1
17	2	1.4	7	6.2	3	2.0	-	-	3	3.7	-	-	357	11.7	634	15.9
18	-	-	1	0.9	1	0.7	-	-	3	3.7	-	-	154	5.0	317	7.9
19	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	47	1.5	119	3.0
20 & over	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1.4	24	0.8	73	1.8

69B. NUMBER & PERCENTAGE OF PART-TIME STUDENTS CLASSIFIED BY SCHOOL AND AGE: 30TH JUNE 1977

AGE	Technical Institutes								Trade Schools				TOTAL ALL SCHOOLS	
	Naxxar		Paola		Floriana Tailoring Section		Total		Mosta		Total		Students	Percentage
	Students	Percentage	Students	Percentage	Students	Percentage	Students	Percentage	Students	Percentage	Students	Percentage		
TOTAL	9	100.0	136	100.0	3	100.0	148	100.0	18	100.0	18	100.0	166	100.0
14	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	22.2	4	22.2	4	2.4
15	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	9	50.0	9	50.0	9	5.4
16	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	22.2	4	22.2	4	2.4
17	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	5.6	1	5.6	1	0.6
18	-	-	8	5.9	-	-	8	5.4	-	-	-	-	8	4.8
19	2	22.2	40	29.4	-	-	42	28.4	-	-	-	-	42	25.3
20 & over	7	77.8	88	64.7	3	100.0	98	66.2	-	-	-	-	98	59.1

70A. NUMBER AND PERCENTAGE OF FULL-TIME STUDENTS BY CLASS: 30TH JUNE, 1977

Class	Technical Institutes										Trade Schools					
	Naxxar		Paola		Floriana Tailoring Section		Victoria Gozo		TOTAL		Umberto Calosso Sta Venera		Mosta		Senglea	
	Students	Percentage	Students	Percentage	Students	Percentage	Students	Percentage	Students	Percentage	Students	Percentage	Students	Percentage	Students	Percentage
TOTAL	359	100.0	395	100.0	43	100.0	148	100.0	945	100.0	836	100.0	82	100.0	321	100.0
Class 1	148	41.2	172	43.6	29	67.4	96	64.9	445	47.1	232	27.7	30	36.6	176	54.8
Class 2	162	45.1	131	33.2	10	23.3	41	27.7	344	36.4	370	44.3	30	36.6	73	22.7
Class 3	27	7.5	57	14.4	4	9.3	11	7.4	99	10.5	177	21.2	6	7.3	67	20.9
Class 4	22	6.2	21	5.3	-	-	-	-	43	4.5	57	6.8	16	19.5	5	1.6
Class 5	-	-	14	3.5	-	-	-	-	14	1.5	-	-	-	-	-	-

70A. NUMBER AND PERCENTAGE OF FULL-TIME STUDENTS BY CLASS:30TH JUNE 1977

Class	Trade Schools															
	Floriana (Boys)		Floriana (Girls)		Cottonera		Ghammieri		Fellenberg Training Centre Paola		Nautical School Floriana		Hamrun (Girls)		Marsa (Boys)	
	Students	Percentage	Students	Percentage	Students	Percentage	Students	Percentage	Students	Percentage	Students	Percentage	Students	Percentage	Students	Percentage
TOTAL	333	100.0	225	100.0	106	100.0	41	100.0	36	100.0	21	100.0	149	100.0	267	100.0
Class 1	199	59.8	186	82.7	74	69.8	30	73.2	16	44.4	21	100.0	149	100.0	267	100.0
Class 2	56	16.8	39	17.3	32	30.2	11	26.8	10	27.8	-	-	-	-	-	-
Class 3	64	19.2	-	-	-	-	-	-	10	27.8	-	-	-	-	-	-
Class 4	14	4.2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Class 5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

70A. NUMBER AND PERCENTAGE OF FULL-TIME STUDENTS BY CLASS: 30TH JUNE, 1977

Class	Trade Schools														GRAND TOTAL	
	Marsa (Girls)		Madliena (Boys)		Birzebbuga		St. Julians (Girls)		Victoria Gozo (Boys)		Victoria Gozo (Girls)		Total		Students	Percentage
	Students	Percentage	Students	Percentage	Students	Percentage	Students	Percentage	Students	Percentage	Students	Percentage	Students	Percentage		
TOTAL	138	100.0	112	100.0	149	100.0	85	100.0	80	100.0	69	100.0	3,050	100.0	3,995	100.0
Class 1	138	100.0	112	100.0	149	100.0	85	100.0	53	66.3	69	100.0	1,986	65.1	2,431	60.8
Class 2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	24	30.0	-	-	645	21.2	989	24.8
Class 3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	3.7	-	-	327	10.7	426	10.7
Class 4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	92	3.0	135	3.4
Class 5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	14	0.3

70B. NUMBER AND PERCENTAGE OF PART-TIME STUDENTS BY CLASS:30TH JUNE 1977

Class	Technical Institutes								Trade Schools				TOTAL	
	Naxxar		Paola		Floriana Tailoring Section		Total		Mosta		Total		ALL SCHOOLS	
	Students	Percentage	Students	Percentage	Students	Percentage	Students	Percentage	Students	Percentage	Students	Percentage	Students	Percentage
TOTAL	9	100.0	136	100.0	3	100.0	148	100.0	18	100.0	18	100.0	166	100.0
Class 1	-	-	4	2.9	-	-	4	2.7	18	100.0	18	100.0	22	13.3
Class 2	-	-	106	77.9	3	100.0	109	73.7	-	-	-	-	109	65.7
Class 3	3	33.3	16	11.8	-	-	19	12.8	-	-	-	-	19	11.4
Class 4	6	66.7	10	7.4	-	-	16	10.8	-	-	-	-	16	9.6
Class 5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

TECHNICAL EDUCATION

71A. FULL-TIME STUDENTS CLASSIFIED BY LOCALITY AND TYPE OF SCHOOL, COURSE, CLASS & SEX: 30TH JUNE 1977

		Year					TOTAL
		1	2	3	4	5	
MALTESE ISLANDS	T	2,431	989	426	135	14	3,995
	M	1,790	945	426	135	14	3,310
	F	641	44	-	-	-	685
MALTA	T	2,213	924	412	135	14	3,698
	M	1,641	880	412	135	14	3,082
	F	572	44	-	-	-	616
GOZO	T	218	65	14	-	-	297
	M	149	65	14	-	-	228
	F	69	-	-	-	-	69
TECHNICAL INSTITUTES	T	445	344	99	43	14	945
NAXXAR	M	148	162	27	22	-	359
Carpentry and joinery	M	19	25	8	2	-	54
Furniture Trades/Cabinet makers	M	22	52	19	8	-	101
Motor Vehicle Technicians	M	30	29	-	12	-	71
Basic Engineering Trade Subjects	M	77	56	-	-	-	133
PAOLA	T	172	131	57	21	14	395
Radio T.V. and Electronic Mechanics	M	46	23	34	17	14	134
Marine Radio Officers	M	14	7	4	-	-	25
Telecommunications Technicians' Course	M	22	18	-	-	-	40
Electrical and Electronic Craft Practice	M	-	10	-	-	-	10
Electrical Technicians	M	-	22	-	-	-	22
Electrical Installation	M	16	-	19	4	-	39
Basic Engineering Trade Subjects	M	24	23	-	-	-	47
General Engineering	M	-	8	-	-	-	8
Mechanical Engineering Technician/Mechanicals	M	19	20	-	-	-	39
Metal machining	M	17	-	-	-	-	17
General fitters	M	14	-	-	-	-	14
FLORIANA, TAILORING SECTION	T	29	10	4	-	-	43
Tailoring (C&G 465)	M	29	10	4	-	-	43
VICTORIA, GOZO	T	96	41	11	-	-	148
Radio, T.V. and Electronics Mechanic	M	12	-	-	-	-	12
Basic Engineering Trade Subjects	M	84	41	11	-	-	136
	T	1,986	645	327	92	-	3,050
TRADE SCHOOLS	M	1,345	601	327	92	-	2,365
	F	641	44	-	-	-	685
UMBERTO CALOSSO, STA VENERA	M	232	370	177	57	-	836
Electrical Installation	M	98	43	35	11	-	187
Mechanical Engineering Technician/mechanicals	M	74	-	-	-	-	74

TECHNICAL EDUCATION

71A. FULL-TIME STUDENTS CLASSIFIED BY LOCALITY AND TYPE OF SCHOOL, COURSE, CLASS & SEX: 30TH JUNE 1977

		Year					TOTAL
		1	2	3	4	5	
Mechanical Engineering Craft Practice	M	-	12	-	-	-	12
Metal Craft Practice (Sheet)	M	-	33	17	19	-	69
Welding Craft Practice	M	-	45	25	-	-	70
Automobile Engineering	M	60	60	21	17	-	158
General fitters	M	-	177	79	10	-	266
	T	30	30	6	16	-	82
MOSTA	M	16	25	6	16	-	63
	F	14	5	-	-	-	19
Woodwork	M	-	11	-	9	-	20
Metal Craft Practice (Sheet)	M	-	5	-	7	-	12
Foundation Course	M	16	-	-	-	-	16
	F	14	-	-	-	-	14
Jewellery	M	-	2	-	-	-	2
	F	-	5	-	-	-	5
Ceramics	M	-	3	5	-	-	8
Artistic Stonework	M	-	4	1	-	-	5
SENGLEA	T	176	73	67	5	-	321
Radio, T.V. and Electronics Mechanic	M	39	28	21	5	-	93
Electrical Installation	M	-	6	-	-	-	6
Electrical & Electronic Craft Practice	M	20	-	-	-	-	20
Mechanical Engineering Craft Practice	M	77	-	-	-	-	77
Welding Craft Practice	M	-	16	29	-	-	45
Plumbing	M	40	23	17	-	-	80
FLORIANA (BOYS)	T	199	56	64	14	-	333
Woodwork	M	98	37	49	14	-	198
Building	M	18	-	-	-	-	18
Plumbing	M	35	8	15	-	-	58
Plastering/tile laying	M	31	11	-	-	-	42
Printing	M	17	-	-	-	-	17
FLORIANA (GIRLS)	T	186	39	-	-	-	225
Ladies Tailoring	F	186	39	-	-	-	225
COTTONERA	T	74	32	-	-	-	106
Mechanical Engineering Craft Practice	M	65	32	-	-	-	97
Arts and Light Craft	M	9	-	-	-	-	9
GHAMIERI	T	30	11	-	-	-	41
Animal Husbandry and Horticulture	M	30	11	-	-	-	41
FELLENBERG TRAINING CENTRE, PAOLA	T	16	10	10	-	-	36
Industrial Electronics	M	16	10	10	-	-	36
NAUTICAL SCHOOL, FLORIANA	T	21	-	-	-	-	21
Navigation	M	13	-	-	-	-	13
Local Pilotage Certificate	M	8	-	-	-	-	8

71A. FULL-TIME STUDENTS CLASSIFIED BY LOCALITY AND TYPE OF SCHOOL,
COURSE, CLASS AND SEX: 30TH JUNE 1977

School		Year					Total
		1	2	3	4	5	
HAMRUN (GIRLS)	T	149	-	-	-	-	149
Ladies Tailoring	F	149	-	-	-	-	149
MARSA (BOYS) ⁽¹⁾	T	267	-	-	-	-	267
Woodwork	M	71	-	-	-	-	71
Motor Vehicle Mechanics	M	22	-	-	-	-	22
Metal Craft Practice	M	31	-	-	-	-	31
Welding Craft Practice	M	22	-	-	-	-	22
Electrical Installation	M	51	-	-	-	-	51
Bench fitting	M	27	-	-	-	-	27
Plumbing	M	37	-	-	-	-	37
Painting and decoration	M	6	-	-	-	-	6
MARSA (GIRLS) ⁽¹⁾	T	138	-	-	-	-	138
Ladies Tailoring	F	138	-	-	-	-	138
MADLIENA ⁽¹⁾	T	112	-	-	-	-	112
Carpentry and Joinery	M	14	-	-	-	-	14
Motor Vehicle Mechanics	M	27	-	-	-	-	27
Electrical Installation	M	13	-	-	-	-	13
Electrical Technicians	M	14	-	-	-	-	14
Mechanical Engineering Craft Practice	M	26	-	-	-	-	26
General fitters	M	18	-	-	-	-	18
BIRZEBBUGIA ⁽¹⁾	T	149	-	-	-	-	149
Woodwork	M	58	-	-	-	-	58
Automobile Engineering	M	14	-	-	-	-	14
Motor Vehicle Mechanics	M	18	-	-	-	-	18
Electrical Installation	M	11	-	-	-	-	11
Mechanical Engineering Craft Practice	M	48	-	-	-	-	48
ST JULIANS (GIRLS) ⁽¹⁾	T	85	-	-	-	-	85
Ladies Tailoring	F	85	-	-	-	-	85
VICTORIA, GOZO (BOYS)	T	53	24	3	-	-	80
Woodwork	M	26	12	3	-	-	41
Motor Vehicle Mechanics	M	27	12	-	-	-	39
VICTORIA GOZO (GIRLS)	T	69	-	-	-	-	69
Ladies Tailoring	F	69	-	-	-	-	69

(1) School opened in February 1976

TECHNICAL EDUCATION

71B. PART-TIME STUDENTS CLASSIFIED BY LOCALITY AND TYPE OF SCHOOL COURSE, CLASS AND SEX: 30TH JUNE, 1977

		Year					Total
		1	2	3	4	5	
ALL SCHOOLS	T	22	109	19	16	-	166
	M	14	109	19	16	-	158
	F	8	-	-	-	-	8
TECHNICAL INSTITUTES	T	4	109	19	16	-	148
NAXXAR	M	-	-	3	6	-	9
Carpentry and Joinery	M	-	-	-	4	-	4
Motor vehicle Mechanics	M	-	-	3	2	-	5
PAOLA	T	4	106	16	10	-	136
Telecommunications Technicians Course	M	-	-	5	-	-	5
Electrical Technicians	M	-	16	11	6	-	33
Electrical Installation	M	-	-	-	4	-	4
Basic Engineering Trade Subject	M	-	30	-	-	-	30
Mechanical Engineering Technician/Mechanicals	M	4	26	-	-	-	30
Shipbuilding Technicians	M	-	34	-	-	-	34
FLORIANA TAILORING SECTION	T	-	3	-	-	-	3
Tailoring. (C & G 465)	M	-	3	-	-	-	3
TRADE SCHOOLS	T	18	-	-	-	-	18
	M	10	-	-	-	-	10
	F	8	-	-	-	-	8
MOSTA	T	18	-	-	-	-	18
	M	10	-	-	-	-	10
	F	8	-	-	-	-	8
Foundation Courses	T	18	-	-	-	-	18
	M	10	-	-	-	-	10
	F	8	-	-	-	-	8

(1) School opened in February, 1976

TECHNICAL EDUCATION

72A. FULL-TIME STUDENTS CLASSIFIED BY SCHOOL, CLASS, AGE AND SEX: 30TH JUNE, 1977

School	Class	Age							Total
		14	15	16	17	18	19	20 +	
ALL SCHOOLS	T	262	1,306	1,284	634	317	119	73	3,995
	M	201	960	1,024	620	314	119	72	3,310
	F	61	346	260	14	3	-	1	685
TECHNICAL INSTITUTES	T	25	142	217	277	163	72	49	945
Naxxar	T	-	25	112	126	68	15	13	359
	Class 1 M	-	21	54	45	21	4	3	148
	Class 2 M	-	4	58	65	23	5	7	162
	Class 3 M	-	-	-	14	9	4	-	27
	Class 4 M	-	-	-	2	15	2	3	22
Poala	T	5	25	56	128	89	56	36	395
	Class 1 M	5	22	31	65	27	13	9	172
	Class 2 M	-	3	24	30	33	27	14	131
	Class 3 M	-	-	1	33	14	5	4	57
	Class 4 M	-	-	-	-	9	5	7	21
	Class 5 M	-	-	-	-	6	6	2	14
Floriana (Tailoring Section)	T	6	17	9	7	3	1	-	43
	Class 1 M	6	14	7	1	1	-	-	29
	Class 2 M	-	3	1	3	2	1	-	10
	Class 3 M	-	-	1	3	-	-	-	4
Victoria, Gozo	T	14	75	40	16	3	-	-	148
	Class 1 M	14	55	18	8	1	-	-	96
	Class 2 M	-	20	20	1	-	-	-	41
	Class 3 M	-	-	2	7	2	-	-	11
TRADE SCHOOLS	T	237	1,164	1,067	357	154	47	24	3,050
	M	176	818	807	343	151	47	23	2,365
	F	61	346	260	14	3	-	1	685
Umberto Calosso, Sta. Venera	T	45	267	275	155	67	18	9	836
	Class 1 M	45	137	44	4	1	-	1	232
	Class 2 M	-	128	197	35	7	2	1	370
	Class 3 M	-	2	34	111	24	6	-	177
	Class 4 M	-	-	-	5	35	10	7	57
Mosta	T	5	28	15	14	18	1	1	82
	M	4	22	9	10	16	1	1	63
	F	1	6	6	4	2	-	-	19
	Class 1 T	5	15	6	3	1	-	-	30
	M	4	9	1	1	1	-	-	16
	F	1	6	5	2	-	-	-	14
	Class 2 T	-	13	9	4	3	-	1	30
	M	-	13	8	2	1	-	1	25
	F	-	-	1	2	2	-	-	5
	Class 3 M	-	-	-	3	3	-	-	6
	Class 4 M	-	-	-	4	11	1	-	16

TECHNICAL EDUCATION

72A. FULL-TIME STUDENTS CLASSIFIED BY SCHOOL, CLASS, AGE AND SEX; 30TH JUNE, 1977

School	Class	Age							Total
		14	15	16	17	18	19	20 +	
Senglea	T	27	89	105	62	26	10	2	321
	Class 1 M	27	83	56	10	-	-	-	176
	Class 2 M	-	6	45	16	3	3	-	73
	Class 3 M	-	-	4	36	19	6	2	67
	Class 4 M	-	-	-	-	4	1	-	5
Floriana (Boys)	T	33	145	93	36	20	3	3	333
	Class 1 M	33	114	51	1	-	-	-	199
	Class 2 M	-	15	33	7	1	-	-	56
	Class 3 M	-	16	9	28	10	1	-	64
	Class 4 M	-	-	-	-	9	2	3	14
Floriana (girls)	T	34	121	61	8	1	-	-	225
	Class 1 F	34	112	39	1	-	-	-	186
	Class 2 F	-	9	22	7	1	-	-	39
Cottonera	T	19	49	32	6	-	-	-	106
	Class 1 M	19	43	12	-	-	-	-	74
	Class 2 M	-	6	20	6	-	-	-	32
Ghamieri	T	6	24	10	1	-	-	-	41
	Class 1 M	6	24	-	-	-	-	-	30
	Class 2 M	-	-	10	1	-	-	-	11
Fellenberg Training Centre Paola	T	-	-	2	10	10	9	5	36
	Class 1 M	-	-	2	9	4	1	-	16
	Class 2 M	-	-	-	1	4	3	2	10
	Class 3 M	-	-	-	-	2	5	3	10
Nautical school, Floriana	Class 1 M	-	-	2	8	2	6	3	21
Marrun (Girls) (1)	Class 1 F	-	69	80	-	-	-	-	149
Marsa (Boys) (1)	Class 1 M	20	91	109	42	5	-	-	267
Marsa (Girls) (1)	Class 1 F	11	73	52	2	-	-	-	138
Madliena (1)	Class 1 M	4	51	49	7	1	-	-	112
Birzebbugia (1)	Class 1 M	11	50	84	3	1	-	-	149
St. Julians (Girls) (1)	Class 1 F	13	41	31	-	-	-	-	85
Victoria, Gozo (Boys)	T	7	30	37	3	3	-	-	80
	Class 1 M	7	22	23	1	-	-	-	53
	Class 2 M	-	8	14	2	-	-	-	24
	Class 3 M	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	3
Victoria, Gozo (Girls)	T	2	36	30	-	-	-	1	69
	Class 1 F	2	36	30	-	-	-	1	69

(1) School opened in February 1976

TECHNICAL EDUCATION

72B. PART-TIME STUDENTS CLASSIFIED BY SCHOOL, CLASS, AGE & SEX: 30TH JUNE 1977.

School	Class	Age							Total
		14	15	16	17	18	19	20+	
ALL SCHOOLS	T	4	9	4	1	8	42	98	166
	M	1	4	4	1	8	42	98	158
	F	3	5	-	-	-	-	-	8
TECHNICAL INSTITUTES	T	-	-	-	-	8	42	98	148
Naxxar	T	-	-	-	-	-	2	7	9
	Class 3 M	-	-	-	-	-	2	1	3
	Class 4 M	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	6
Paola	T	-	-	-	-	8	40	88	136
	Class 1 M	-	-	-	-	-	1	3	4
	Class 2 M	-	-	-	-	5	29	72	106
	Class 3 M	-	-	-	-	2	5	9	16
	Class 4 M	-	-	-	-	1	5	4	10
Floriana Tailoring Section	T	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	3
	Class 2 M	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	3
Trade Schools	T	4	9	4	1	-	-	-	18
	M	1	4	4	1	-	-	-	10
	F	3	5	-	-	-	-	-	8
Mosta	Class 1 T	4	9	4	1	-	-	-	18
	M	1	4	4	1	-	-	-	10
	F	3	5	-	-	-	-	-	8

TECHNICAL EDUCATION

73 A. MEAN AGE OF FULL-TIME STUDENTS BY SCHOOL AND CLASS: 1976/77

School	Class				
	1	2	3	4	5
<u>Technical Institutes</u>					
Maxxar	16.6	16.9	17.6	18.3	-
Paola	15.5	17.8	17.6	18.9	18.7
Floriana (Tailoring Section)	15.2	16.7	16.8	-	-
Victoria Gozo	15.2	15.5	17.0	-	-
<u>Trade Schools</u>					
Umberto Calossoj, Sta.Venera	15.1	15.8	17.0	18.3	-
Mosta	15.3	16.0	17.5	17.8	-
Senglea	15.3	16.3	17.5	18.2	-
Floriana (Boys)	15.1	15.9	16.5	18.6	-
Floriana (Girls)	15.0	16.0	-	-	-
Cottonera	14.9	16.0	-	-	-
Ghammeri	14.8	16.1	-	-	-
Fellenberg Training Centre, Paola	17.3	18.6	19.1	-	-
Nautical School, Floriana	18.0	-	-	-	-
Hamrun (Girls) (I)	15.5	-	-	-	-
Marsa (Boys) (I)	15.7	-	-	-	-
Marsa (Girls) (I)	15.3	-	-	-	-
Madliena (I)	15.6	-	-	-	-
Birzebbugia (I)	15.6	-	-	-	-
St. Julian's (Girls) (I)	15.2	-	-	-	-
Victoria Gozo (Boys)	15.3	15.8	18.0	-	-
Victoria Gozo (Girls)	15.5	-	-	-	-

73B. MEAN AGE OF PART-TIME STUDENTS BY SCHOOL AND CLASS: 1976/77

School	Class				
	1	2	3	4	5
<u>Technical Institutes</u>					
Maxxar	-	-	19.3	20.0	-
Paola	19.8	19.6	19.4	19.3	-
Floriana	-	20.0	-	-	-
<u>Trade Schools</u>					
Mosta	15.1	-	-	-	-

(I) School opened in February, 1976

TECHNICAL EDUCATION

74 FOREIGN STUDENTS CLASSIFIED BY COUNTRY OF ORIGIN AGE AND SEX: 30TH JUNE, 1977

Country of Origin	Sex	Age							Total
		14	15	16	17	18	19	20 +	
Total	T	-	5	6	5	1	2	4	23
	M	-	3	3	5	1	2	4	18
	F	-	2	3	-	-	-	-	5
Australia	T	-	3	5	1	1	-	-	10
	M	-	1	2	1	1	-	-	5
	F	-	2	3	-	-	-	-	5
United Kingdom	T	-	-	-	2	-	-	2	4
	M	-	-	-	2	-	-	2	4
	F	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other	T	-	2	1	2	-	2	2	9
	M	-	2	1	2	-	2	2	9
	F	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

TECHNICAL EDUCATION

75A. PROMOTED STUDENTS (FULL-TIME) CLASSIFIED BY SCHOOL, CLASS, AGE AND SEX: 1976/77

School	Class	Age							Total	
		14	15	16	17	18	19	20+		
ALL Schools	T	-	124	490	409	235	84	51	1,493	
	M	-	115	467	400	232	84	51	1,449	
	F	-	9	23	9	3	-	-	44	
Technical Institutes	Total	M	-	30	107	145	99	44	32	457
Naxxar	Total	M	-	4	58	76	43	10	10	201
	Class 2	M	-	4	58	65	21	5	7	160
	Class 3	M	-	-	-	9	7	3	-	19
	Class 4	M	-	-	-	2	15	2	3	22
Paola	Total	M	-	3	25	55	52	33	22	190
	Class 2	M	-	3	24	22	23	17	9	98
	Class 3	M	-	-	1	33	14	5	4	57
	Class 4	M	-	-	-	-	9	5	7	21
	Class 5	M	-	-	-	-	6	6	2	14
Floriana (Tailoring Section)	Total	M	-	3	2	6	2	1	-	14
	Class 2	M	-	3	1	3	2	1	-	10
	Class 3	M	-	-	1	3	-	-	-	4
Victoria Gozo	Total	M	-	20	22	8	2	-	-	52
	Class 2	M	-	20	20	1	-	-	-	41
	Class 3	M	-	-	2	7	2	-	-	11
Trade Schools	T	-	194	583	264	136	40	19	1,036	
	M	-	185	360	255	133	40	19	992	
	F	-	9	23	9	3	-	-	44	
Umberto Calosso, Sta Venera	Total	M	-	130	231	151	66	18	8	604
	Class 2	M	-	128	197	35	7	2	1	370
	Class 3	M	-	2	34	111	24	6	-	177
	Class 4	M	-	-	-	5	35	10	7	57
Mosta	T	-	12	9	11	17	1	1	1	51
	M	-	12	8	9	15	1	1	1	46
	F	-	-	1	2	2	-	-	-	5
	Class 2	T	-	12	9	4	3	-	1	29
		M	-	12	8	2	1	-	1	24
		F	-	-	1	2	2	-	-	5
	Class 3	T	-	-	-	3	3	-	-	6
		M	-	-	-	3	3	-	-	6
		F	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Class 4	T	-	-	-	4	11	1	-	16
		M	-	-	-	4	11	1	-	16
		F	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

TECHNICAL EDUCATION

75A. PROMOTED STUDENTS (FULL-TIME) CLASSIFIED BY SCHOOL, CLASS, AGE AND SEX: 1976/77

School	Class		Age						Total	
			14	15	16	17	18	19		20+
Senglea	Total	M	-	6	49	52	26	10	2	145
	Class 2	M	-	6	45	16	3	3	-	73
	Class 3	M	-	-	4	36	19	6	2	67
	Class 4	M	-	-	-	-	4	1	-	5
Floriana (Boys)	Total	M	-	31	42	35	20	3	3	134
	Class 2	M	-	15	33	7	1	-	-	56
	Class 3	M	-	16	9	28	10	1	-	64
	Class 4	M	-	-	-	-	9	2	3	14
Floriana (Girls)	Total	F	-	9	22	7	1	-	-	39
	Class 2	F	-	9	22	7	1	-	-	39
Cottonera	Total	M	-	6	20	6	-	-	-	32
	Class 2	M	-	6	20	6	-	-	-	32
Ghamieri	Total	M	-	-	10	1	-	-	-	11
	Class 2	M	-	-	10	1	-	-	-	11
Fellenberg Training Centre, Paola	Total	M	-	-	-	1	6	8	5	20
	Class 2	M	-	-	-	1	4	3	2	10
	Class 3	M	-	-	-	-	2	5	3	10
Victoria (Boys)	Total	M	-	8	14	2	3	-	-	27
	Class 2	M	-	8	14	2	-	-	-	24
	Class 3	M	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	3

75B. PROMOTED STUDENTS (PART-TIME) CLASSIFIED BY SCHOOL, CLASS, AGE AND SEX: 1976/77

School	Class		Age						Total	
			14	15	16	17	18	19		20+
All Schools	Total	M	-	-	-	-	8	41	95	144
Technical Institutes	Total	M	-	-	-	-	8	41	95	144
Naxxar	Total	M	-	-	-	-	-	2	7	9
	Class 3	M	-	-	-	-	-	2	1	3
	Class 4	M	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	6
Paola	Total	M	-	-	-	-	8	39	85	132
	Class 2	M	-	-	-	-	5	29	72	106
	Class 3	M	-	-	-	-	2	5	9	16
	Class 4	M	-	-	-	-	1	5	4	10
Floriana Tailoring Section	Total	M	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	3
	Class 2	M	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	3

TECHNICAL EDUCATION

76. REPEATERS CLASSIFIED BY CLASS, AGE AND SEX: 1976/77

School	Class	Age							Total
		14	15	16	17	18	19	20+	
ALL SCHOOLS	T	-	1	2	20	8	7	1	39
Naxxar Technical Institute	Class 1 M	-	-	-	6	2	1	-	9
	Class 2 M	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Class 3 M	-	-	-	5	2	1	-	8
Paola Technical Institute	Class 1 M	-	-	1	8	4	2	-	15
	Class 2 M	-	-	-	1	-	3	1	5
Floriana Tailoring Section	Class 1 M	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1
Mosta Trade School	Class 2 M	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1

TECHNICAL EDUCATION

77A. NEW STUDENTS (FULL-TIME) ADMITTED FROM A GOVERNMENT SECONDARY SCHOOL CLASSIFIED
BY CLASS AGE AND SEX: 1976/77

School	Class	Age							Total
		14	15	16	17	18	19	20 +	
ALL SCHOOLS	T	255	1,010	710	184	55	11	7	2,232
	M	194	719	519	179	55	11	7	1,684
	F	61	291	191	5	-	-	-	548
TECHNICAL INSTITUTES	T	19	106	94	102	46	11	5	383
NAXXAR	T	-	20	54	39	21	3	3	140
	Class I M	-	20	54	39	19	3	3	138
	Class 2 M	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	2
PAOLA	T	3	17	22	55	25	8	2	132
	Class I M	3	17	22	50	16	2	1	111
	2 M	-	-	-	5	9	6	1	21
Floriana Tailoring Section	T	3	15	2	7	-	-	-	27
	Class I M	3	15	2	7	-	-	-	27
Victoria, Gozo	T	13	54	16	1	-	-	-	84
	Class I M	13	54	16	1	-	-	-	84
Trade Schools	T	236	904	616	82	9	-	2	1,849
	M	175	613	425	77	9	-	2	1,301
	F	61	291	191	5	-	-	-	548
Umberto Calosso, Sta. Venera	T	45	137	44	4	1	-	1	232
	Class I M	45	137	44	4	1	-	1	232
Mosta	T	5	15	6	3	1	-	-	30
	M	4	9	1	1	1	-	-	16
	F	1	6	5	2	-	-	-	14
	Class I T	5	15	6	3	1	-	-	29
	M	4	9	1	1	1	-	-	15
	F	1	6	5	2	-	-	-	14
Senglea	T	27	83	56	10	-	-	-	176
	Class I M	27	83	56	10	-	-	-	176
Floriana (Boys)	T	33	109	51	-	-	-	-	193
	Class I M	33	109	51	-	-	-	-	193
Floriana (Girls)	T	34	110	39	1	-	-	-	184
	Class I F	34	110	39	1	-	-	-	184
Cottonera	T	18	40	12	-	-	-	-	70
	Class I M	18	40	12	-	-	-	-	70
Ghamieri	T	6	24	-	-	-	-	-	30
	Class I M	6	24	-	-	-	-	-	30
Fellenberg Training Centre, Paola	T	-	-	1	8	-	1	-	10
	Class I M	-	-	1	8	-	1	-	10
Nautical School Floriana	T	-	-	2	2	-	-	1	5
	Class I M	-	-	2	2	-	-	1	5
Hamrun (Girls) (1)	T	-	69	80	-	-	-	-	149
	Class I F	-	69	80	-	-	-	-	149

TECHNICAL EDUCATION

77A. NEW STUDENTS (FULL-TIME) ADMITTED FROM A GOVERNMENT SECONDARY SCHOOL CLASSIFIED
BY CLASS AGE AND SEX: 1976/77

School	Class	Age							Total
		14	15	16	17	18	19	20 +	
Marsa (Boys) (1)	T	20	89	107	41	5	-	-	262
	Class I M	20	89	107	41	5	-	-	262
Marsa (Girls) (1)	T	11	29	6	2	-	-	-	48
	Class I F	11	29	6	2	-	-	-	48
Madliena (1)	T	4	51	48	7	1	-	-	111
	Class I M	4	51	48	7	1	-	-	111
Birzebbugia (1)	T	11	50	84	3	1	-	-	149
	Class I M	11	50	84	3	1	-	-	149
St. Julians (Girls) (1)	T	13	41	31	-	-	-	-	85
	Class I F	13	41	31	-	-	-	-	85
Victoria (Boys)	T	7	21	19	1	-	-	-	48
	Class I M	7	21	19	1	-	-	-	48
Victoria (Girls)	T	2	36	30	-	-	-	-	68
	Class I F	2	36	30	-	-	-	-	68

77B. NEW STUDENTS (PART-TIME) ADMITTED FROM A GOVERNMENT SECONDARY SCHOOL CLASSIFIED
BY CLASS AGE AND SEX: 1976/77

School	Class	Age							Total
		14	15	16	17	18	19	20 +	
ALL SCHOOLS	T	4	9	4	1	-	-	-	18
	M	1	4	4	1	-	-	-	10
	F	3	5	-	-	-	-	-	8
TRADE SCHOOLS	Class I T	4	9	4	1	-	-	-	18
	M	1	4	4	1	-	-	-	10
	F	3	5	-	-	-	-	-	8

(1) School opened in February 1976

Note: There were no new students admitted into the classes not shown in the above table.

78A. NEW STUDENTS (FULL-TIME) ADMITTED FROM A PRIVATE SECONDARY SCHOOL
CLASSIFIED BY CLASS, AGE AND SEX: 1976/77

School	Class	Age							Total
		14	15	16	17	18	19	20+	
All Schools	T	5	7	11	13	6	4	3	49
	M	5	6	11	13	6	4	3	48
	F	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1
Technical Institutes	T	4	2	7	5	1	2	2	23
Paola	T	2	1	4	5	1	2	2	17
	Class 1 M	2	1	4	4	-	2	-	13
	Class 2 M	-	-	-	1	1	-	2	4
Floriana Tailoring Section	T	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	2
	Class 1 M	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	2
Victoria, Gozo	T	1	1	2	-	-	-	-	4
	Class 1 M	1	1	2	-	-	-	-	4
Trade Schools	T	1	5	4	8	5	2	1	26
	M	1	4	4	8	5	2	1	25
	F	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1
Floriana (Boys)	T	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	2
	Class 1 M	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	2
Floriana (Girls)	T	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1
	Class 1 F	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1
Cottonera	T	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	2
	Class 1 M	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	2
Fellenberg Training Centre, Paola	T	-	-	1	1	4	-	-	6
	Class 1 M	-	-	1	1	4	-	-	6
Nautical School, Floriana	T	-	-	-	6	1	2	1	10
	Class 1 M	-	-	-	6	1	2	1	10
Marsa (Boys) (1)	T	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	2
	Class 1 M	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	2
Madliena (1)	T	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1
	Class 1 M	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1
Victoria (Boys)	T	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	2
	Class 1 M	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	2

(1) School opened in February 1976

Note: There were no new students admitted into the classes not shown in the above table

TECHNICAL EDUCATION

79 NEW STUDENTS (FULL-TIME) ADMITTED FROM ANOTHER TECHNICAL INSTITUTE,
CLASSIFIED BY CLASS, AGE AND SEX: 1976/77

School	Class	Age							Total
		14	15	16	17	18	19	20+	
All Schools	T	-	1	2	1	7	7	8	26
	M	-	1	2	1	7	7	8	26
	F	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Technical Institutes Paola	T	-	-	-	1	7	7	8	23
	T	-	-	-	1	5	7	8	21
	Class 1 M	-	-	-	1	5	7	7	20
Floriana Tailoring Section	2 M	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1
	T	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	2
Trade Schools	Class 1 M	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	2
	T	-	1	2	-	-	-	-	3
Marsa (Boys) (1)	M	-	1	2	-	-	-	-	3
	F	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	M	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1
Victoria (Boys)	Class 1 M	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1
	T	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	2
	Class 1 M	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	2

80. NEW STUDENTS (FULL-TIME) ADMITTED FROM ANOTHER TRADE SCHOOL, CLASSIFIED
BY CLASS, AGE AND SEX: 1976/77

School	Class	Age							Total
		14	15	16	17	18	19	20+	
All Schools	T	2	50	51	1	1	4	2	111
	M	2	5	5	1	1	4	1	19
	F	-	45	46	-	-	-	1	92
Technical Institutes Paola	T	2	2	4	1	-	-	-	9
	T	-	2	3	1	-	-	-	6
Floriana Tailoring Section	Class 1 M	-	2	3	1	-	-	-	6
	T	2	-	1	-	-	-	-	3
Trade Schools	Class 1 M	2	-	1	-	-	-	-	3
	T	-	48	47	-	1	4	2	102
Floriana (Boys)	M	-	3	1	-	1	4	1	10
	F	-	45	46	-	-	-	1	92
	T	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	2
Floriana (Girls)	Class 1 M	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	2
	T	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1
Nautical School, Floriana	Class 1 F	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1
	T	-	-	-	-	1	4	1	6
Marsa (Boys) (1)	Class 1 M	-	-	-	-	1	4	1	6
	T	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	2
Marsa (Girls) (1)	Class 1 M	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	2
	T	-	44	46	-	-	-	-	90
Victoria (Girls)	Class 1 F	-	44	46	-	-	-	-	90
	T	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1
	Class 1 F	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1

NOTE: There were no new students admitted into the classes not shown in the above tables

(1) School opened in February 1976

TECHNICAL EDUCATION

81A. NEW STUDENTS (FULL-TIME) ADMITTED FROM A SCHOOL ABROAD
CLASSIFIED BY CLASS, AGE AND SEX: 1976/77

School	Class	Age							Total
		14	15	16	17	18	19	20 +	
ALL SCHOOLS	T	-	5	4	4	2	2	1	18
	M	-	5	4	4	2	2	1	18
	F	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Technical Institutes	T	-	2	3	3	2	1	1	12
Naxxar	T	-	-	2	1	-	-	-	3
	Class 1 M	-	-	2	1	-	-	-	3
Paola	T	-	2	1	2	2	1	1	9
	Class 1 M	-	2	1	1	2	-	1	7
	Class 2 M	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	2
Trade Schools	T	-	3	1	1	-	1	-	6
	M	-	3	1	1	-	1	-	6
	F	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Mosta	T	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1
	Class 1 M	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1
Floriana (Boys)	T	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	2
	Class 1 M	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	2
Cottonera	T	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	2
	Class 1 M	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	2
Victoria (Boys)	T	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1
	Class 1 M	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1

81B. NEW STUDENTS (PART-TIME) ADMITTED FROM A SCHOOL ABROAD CLASSIFIED
BY CLASS, AGE AND SEX: 1976/77

School	Class	Age							Total
		14	15	16	17	18	19	20 +	
ALL SCHOOLS	T	-	-	-	-	-	1	3	4
Technical Institutes	T	-	-	-	-	-	1	3	4
Paola	T	-	-	-	-	-	1	3	4
	Class 1 M	-	-	-	-	-	1	3	4

Note: There were no new students admitted into the classes not shown in the above tables

TECHNICAL EDUCATION

82. NUMBER OF CLASSES AND NUMBER OF STUDENTS⁽¹⁾ CLASSIFIED BY RANGE OF STUDENTS
IN SCHOOL AND CLASS: 30TH JUNE, 1977

CLASS	Number of Classes having the following number of Students										Total Number of Classes	Total Number of Students	Average Number of Students per Class
	Under 20		20 - 24		25 - 29		30 - 34		35 & Over				
	No. of Classes	No. of Students	No. of Classes	No. of Students	No. of Classes	No. of Students	No. of Classes	No. of Students	No. of Classes	No. of Students			
All Schools													
TOTAL	222	2,970	49	1,034	6	157	-	-	-	-	277	4,161	18.6
Class 1	102	1,582	36	763	4	107	-	-	-	-	142	2,452	17.3
Class 2	65	843	11	231	1	25	-	-	-	-	77	1,099	14.3
Class 3	36	380	2	40	1	25	-	-	-	-	39	445	11.4
Class 4	18	151	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	18	151	8.4
Class 5	1	14	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	14	14.0
Schools with under 100 students													
Class 1	9	129	4	93	3	82	-	-	-	-	16	304	19.0
Class 2	6	58	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	58	9.7
Class 3	3	17	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	17	5.7
Class 4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
School with 100 - 199 students													
Class 1	35	533	10	208	1	25	-	-	-	-	46	766	16.7
Class 2	8	81	1	22	-	-	-	-	-	-	9	103	11.4
Class 3	4	17	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	17	4.3
Class 4	2	16	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	16	8.0
Schools with 200 - 299 students													
Class 1	24	352	5	101	-	-	-	-	-	-	29	453	15.6
Class 2	3	39	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	39	13.0
Class 3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Schools with 300 - 399 students													
Class 1	18	316	10	206	-	-	-	-	-	-	28	522	18.6
Class 2	16	211	4	80	-	-	-	-	-	-	20	291	14.6
Class 3	11	141	1	20	-	-	-	-	-	-	12	161	13.4
Class 4	7	47	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	7	47	6.7
Schools with 500 - 599 students													
Class 1	6	84	4	92	-	-	-	-	-	-	10	176	17.6
Class 2	12	146	3	66	1	25	-	-	-	-	16	237	14.8
Class 3	6	73	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	73	12.2
Class 4	5	31	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	31	6.2
Class 5	1	14	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	14	14.0
Schools with 800 - 899 students													
Class 1	10	168	3	63	-	-	-	-	-	-	13	231	17.8
Class 2	20	308	3	63	-	-	-	-	-	-	23	371	16.1
Class 3	12	132	1	20	1	25	-	-	-	-	14	177	12.6
Class 4	4	57	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	57	14.3

(1) Including Part-time students

83. SCHOOL-LEAVERS ⁽¹⁾ CLASSIFIED BY CAUSE AND MONTH OF LEAVING: 1976/77

Sex	1976						1977						Total
	July	Aug.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.	Jan.	Feb.	March	April	May	June	
All Causes													
T	706	187	406	131	119	59 ^(d)	162 ^(d)	65 ^(d)	59	72	82 ^(d)	72	2,121
M	552	187	363	126	84	40 ^(d)	84 ^(d)	49 ^(d)	42	61	62 ^(d)	57	1,707
F	154	-	43	5	35	19	78	17	17	11	20	15	414
Left Malta													
T	-	-	-	3	5	2	1 ^(d)	4 ^(d)	2	1	3 ^(d)	1	22
M	-	-	-	3	5	2	1 ^(d)	3 ^(d)	1	1	3 ^(d)	1	20
F	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	2
Discontinued Course													
T	239	94	42	40	48	16 ^(d)	22	21	18	23	11	6	580
M	190	94	42	40	16	16 ^(d)	22	18	18	22	9	6	493
F	49	-	-	-	32	-	-	3	-	1	2	-	87
Completed Course													
T	433	1	160	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	594
M	329	1	132	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	462
F	104	-	28	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	132
Entered Government Secondary School													
T	-	-	34	12	9	11	20	-	-	-	-	-	86
M	-	-	21	12	9	-	6	-	-	-	-	-	48
F	-	-	15	-	-	11	14	-	-	-	-	-	38
Transferred to another Technical Institute													
T	1	2	7	7	5	1	-	-	-	-	13	34	70
M	1	2	7	7	5	1	-	-	-	-	13	34	70
F	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Entered a Trade School													
T	-	79	104	18	3	1	3	4	3	1	-	-	216
M	-	79	104	15	2	1	2	3	1	1	-	-	208
F	-	-	-	3	1	-	1	1	2	-	-	-	8
Other Causes													
T	33	11	59	51	49	28	116	38	36	47	54	31	553
M	32	11	57	49	47	20	53	25	22	37	37	16	406
F	1	-	2	2	2	8	63	13	14	10	17	15	147

(1) Including foreign students;

(d) Includes 1 foreign student

TECHNICAL EDUCATION

84. SCHOOL LEAVERS ⁽¹⁾ CLASSIFIED BY AGE AND CAUSE OF LEAVING: 1976/77

Cause of Leaving		Age						Total	
		14	15	16	17	18	19		20 & over
ALL CAUSES	T	37	217 ^(d)	862 ^(d)	436 ^(d)	269	159	141 ^(d)	2,121
	M	34	176 ^(d)	539	399 ^(d)	262	158	139 ^(d)	1,707
	F	3	41	323 ^(d)	37	7	1	2	414
Left Malta	T	2	5 ^(d)	7 ^(d)	3 ^(d)	3	2	-	22
	M	2	5 ^(d)	5	3 ^(d)	3	2	-	20
	F	-	-	2 ^(d)	-	-	-	-	2
Discontinued Course	T	2	14	324	155	33	27	25 ^(d)	580
	M	2	13	248	145	33	27	25 ^(d)	493
	F	-	1	76	10	-	-	-	87
Completed Course	T	1	6	128	74	187	100	98	594
	M	1	-	22	58	185	99	97	462
	F	-	6	106	16	2	1	1	132
Entered a Government Secondary School	T	7	48	26	5	-	-	-	86
	M	5	24	14	5	-	-	-	48
	F	2	24	12	-	-	-	-	38
Transferred to another Technical Institute	T	-	8	17	31	8	5	1	70
	M	-	8	17	31	8	5	1	70
	F	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Entered a Trade School	T	24	116	60	14	2	-	-	216
	M	23	109	60	14	2	-	-	208
	F	1	7	-	-	-	-	-	8
Other Causes	T	1	20	300	154	36	25	17	553
	M	1	17	173	143	31	25	16	406
	F	-	3	127	11	5	-	1	147

(d) Includes 1 foreign student

(1) Including foreign students

85. SCHOOL-LEAVERS (1) CLASSIFIED BY GRADE AND CAUSE OF LEAVING: 1976/77

Cause		Year					Total
		1	2	3	4	5	
ALL CAUSES	T	1,046 ^(a)	551	395	101	28	2,121
	M	779 ^(b)	404	395	101	28	1,707
	F	267 ^(d)	147	-	-	-	414
Left Malta	T	13 ^(b)	6	2	-	1	22
	M	11 ^(c)	6	2	-	1	20
	F	2 ^(d)	-	-	-	-	2
Discontinued Course	T	364 ^(d)	127	67	16	6	580
	M	284 ^(d)	120	67	16	6	493
	F	80	7	-	-	-	87
Completed Course	T	18	233	262	63	18	594
	M	18	101	262	63	18	462
	F	-	132	-	-	-	132
Entered a Government Secondary School	T	83	3	-	-	-	86
	M	45	3	-	-	-	48
	F	38	-	-	-	-	38
Transferred to another Technical Institute	T	21	48	1	-	-	70
	M	21	48	1	-	-	70
	F	-	-	-	-	-	-
Entered a Trade School	T	209	4	3	-	-	216
	M	201	4	3	-	-	208
	F	8	-	-	-	-	8
Other Causes	T	338	130	60	22	3	553
	M	199	122	60	22	3	406
	F	139	8	-	-	-	147

(1) Including foreign students; (a) includes 4 foreign students; (b) includes 3 foreign students; (c) includes 2 foreign students; (d) includes 1 foreign student

86. STUDENTS ATTENDING SHORT-TERM COURSES AT THE NAUTICAL SCHOOL, FLORIANA: 1976/77

Course	Duration	Full-time/Part-time	Number of Students
			Males
Local Master	4 weeks	Full-time	6
Local Master	9 weeks	Part-time	30
Signals	12 weeks	Part-time	5
Deck Hands	5 weeks	Full-time	23
Able Seaman	2 weeks	Full-time	24
		TOTAL	88

TECHNICAL EDUCATION

87. TEACHING STAFF ⁽¹⁾ CLASSIFIED BY

Age Group	Headmaster						Head of Department		Teacher			
	Grade II		Grade I		Assistant				Grade II		Grade I	
	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F
TOTAL	4	-	6	1	4	-	11	-	59	3	45	-
20 - 24	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
25 - 29	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	-	7	-
30 - 34	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	13	-	23	-
35 - 39	1	-	-	-	-	-	5	-	13	-	10	-
40 - 44	-	-	1	-	1	-	1	-	12	1	-	-
45 - 49	2	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	10	-	4	-
50 - 54	-	-	4	-	1	-	3	-	3	1	-	-
55 - 59	1	-	1	1	2	-	-	-	3	1	1	-

NOTE: Including staff who normally do not teach
Expatriates not included

TECHNICAL EDUCATION

GRADE, AGE AND SEX: 1976/77

Instructor						Librarian		Guidance Officer		Visiting Masters (Part-time)		Technicians	Total Staff		
Grade II		Grade I		Part-Time		M	F	M	F	M	F	M	M	F	T
M	F	M	F	M	F										
140	8	52	14	6	15	2	-	3	-	28	25	21	381	66	447
-	-	9	-	3	4	-	-	-	-	9	11	1	22	15	37
60	-	21	4	-	5	-	-	-	-	7	8	3	103	17	120
34	-	10	3	2	2	-	-	1	-	7	3	4	94	8	102
16	1	2	1	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	1	5	53	4	57
12	1	4	2	1	1	-	-	1	-	1	1	6	40	6	46
10	4	2	-	-	1	1	-	1	-	1	-	1	34	5	39
4	2	3	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	1	-	20	6	26
4	-	1	2	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	15	5	20

88. TEACHING STAFF* CLASSIFIED BY SEX AND QUALIFICATIONS: 1976/77

Teacher's Certificate (Training College)			Certificate or Diploma(1)			First Degree			Post Graduate Certificate of Diploma			Higher Degree			Technical Qualifications (2)			Other			GRAND TOTAL		
M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T
73	8	81	4	-	4	20	3	23	2	-	2	8	3	11	77	12	89	197	40	237	381	66	447

* Includes all Regular Teachers, Heads of School, Assistant Heads, Trade School Instructors, Visiting Teachers (Part-time and Full-Time) but excluding expatriates.

(1) Taken after Teacher's Certificate E.g. T.E.F.L. Special Education

(2) Higher than full Technician's Course (not including Academic Degree)

89. NUMBER OF SCHOOLS, PREMISES, CLASSROOMS, ETC. 1976/77

SCHOOL	Premises			Total Number	Classrooms	Work-Rooms	Laboratories	Offices	Staffrooms	Storerooms	Other
	Total Number	Governmentowned	Privately owned								
ALL SCHOOLS	23	23	-	657	227	174	6	47	29	77	97
TECHNICAL INSTITUTES	5	5	-	240	72	43	5	21	9	39	51
Naxxar	1	1	-	113	24	16	3	8	3	27	32
Paola	2	2	-	87	33	19	2	10	4	9	10
Floriana Tailoring Section	1	1	-	9	3	3	-	1	1	1	-
Victoria, Gozo	1	1	-	31	12	5	-	2	1	2	9
TRADE SCHOOLS	18	18	-	417	155	131	1	26	20	38	46
Uberto Calosso, Sta Venera	1	1	-	82	32	25	-	4	3	4	14
Mosta	1	1	-	34	9	11	-	3	1	4	6
Senglea	1	1	-	38	16	15	-	2	1	1	3
Floriana (Boys)	1	1	-	36	9	20	-	2	1	3	1
Floriana (Girls)	2	2	-	23	15	4	-	1	1	2	-
Cottonera	1	1	-	8	3	4	-	1	-	-	-
Ghamieri	1	1	-	3	2	-	-	1	-	-	-
Fellenberg Training Centre, Paola	1	1	-	14	2	1	1	2	1	2	5
Nautical School, Floriana	1	1	-	17	6	2	-	2	1	4	2
Hamrun (Girls)	1	1	-	17	8	2	-	1	1	2	3
Marsa (Boys)	1	1	-	43	14	20	-	2	1	3	3
Marsa (Girls)	1	1	-	17	8	2	-	1	1	1	4
Madliena (Boys)	1	1	-	31	8	10	-	1	5	5	2
Birzebbugia	1	1	-	24	8	9	-	1	2	4	-
St. Julians (Girls)	1	1	-	16	6	4	-	1	1	2	2
Victoria, Gozo (Boys)	1	1	-	4	2	2	-	-	-	-	-
Victoria, Gozo (Girls)	1	1	-	10	7	-	-	1	-	1	1

TECHNICAL EDUCATION

90. SCHOOL PLAYGROUNDS BY LOCALITY AND TYPE OF SCHOOL AND WHETHER SHARED OR NOT: 1976/77

School	Area of Playgrounds		
	Shared between two schools	Shared amongst three schools	Not shared at all
TECHNICAL INSTITUTES			
Naxxar	-	-	-
Paola	-	-	1,600.0
Floriana Tailoring Section	-	-	-
Victoria Gozo	3,000.0	-	-
TRADE SCHOOLS			
Umberto Calosso, Sta Venera	-	-	919.6
Mosta	-	-	1,749.0
Senglea	-	-	-
Floriana (Boys)	-	-	-
Floriana (Girls)	-	-	-
Cottonera	-	22,949.0	-
Ghammieri	300.0	-	-
Fellenberg Training Centre, Paola	100.0	-	-
Nautical School, Floriana	-	-	-
Hamrun (Girls)	-	2,907.0	-
Marsa (Boys)	-	-	-
Marsa (Girls)	-	1,200.0	-
Madliena (Boys)	-	-	1,000.0
Birzebbugia	-	-	860.0
St Julians (Girls)	1,440.0	-	-
Victoria Gozo (Boys)	1,000.0	-	-
Victoria Gozo (Girls)	-	-	-

PRIVATE SCHOOLS

91. SCHOOL POPULATION CLASSIFIED BY LOCALITY AND TYPE OF SCHOOL,
NUMBER OF CLASSES, AND AVERAGE NUMBER OF PUPILS PER CLASS: 30TH JUNE, 1977

Locality	Type of School	Number of Classes	Pupils			Total No. of Pupils by Locality	Average No. of pupils per class
			Boys	Girls	Total		
MALTESE ISLANDS		671	10,843	8,299	19,142		28.5
MALTA		635	10,393	8,065	18,458		29.1
INNER HARBOUR REGION		293	4,504	3,981	8,485	8,485	29.0
Valletta	Nursery	1	10	12	22		22.0
	Nursery/Primary	11	181	153	334		30.4
	Nursery/Primary/Secon.	14	403	-	403	759	28.8
Floriana	Nursery	1	9	12	21		21.0
	Secondary	14	407	-	407	428	29.1
Marsa	Nursery (2 Schools)	3	35	40	75	75	25.0
Senglea	Nursery	3	42	48	90	90	30.0
Cospicua	Nursery	2	33	30	63		31.5
	Nursery/Primary	14	339	186	525	588	37.5
Vittoriosa	Nursery	3	43	38	81	81	27.0
Paola	Nursery	2	27	19	46		23.0
	Primary	1	8	4	12		12.0
	Nursery/Primary/Secon.	12	47	360	407	465	33.9
Sliema	Nursery (2 Schools)	3	36	25	61		20.3
	Nursery/Primary (3 Schools)	28	320	524	844		30.1
	Primary/Secondary (3Sch)	51	347	1,007	1,354		26.5
Gzira	Nursery/Primary/Secondary	8	61	50	111	2,370	13.9
	Nursery/Primary	8	122	130	252		31.5
	Primary/Secondary	31	905	30	935	1,187	30.2
Msida	Nursery (2 Schools)	3	30	30	60		20.0
	Primary	12	190	155	345	405	28.8
Hamrun	Nursery	3	42	30	72		24.0
	Primary/Secondary (2 Sch)	19	233	269	502	574	26.4
Pieta	Primary/Secondary	17	489	-	489	489	28.8
Blata-I-Bajda	Primary/Secondary	29	145	829	974	974	33.6
OUTER HARBOUR REGION		229	4,289	2,626	6,915	6,915	30.2
Zabbar	Nursery	3	45	29	74	74	24.7
Tarxien	Nursery/Primary/Secondary	22	134	603	737	737	33.5
	Nursery	2	43	34	77	77	38.5
Luqa	Nursery	2	43	34	77	77	38.5
Qormi	Nursery	3	41	44	85		28.3
	Nursery/Primary	4	81	71	152	237	38.0
Birkirkara	Nursery/Primary	13	191	210	401		30.8
	Primary/Secondary	29	856	37	893		30.8
	Nursery/Primary/Secondary	22	95	553	648	1,942	29.5

PRIVATE SCHOOLS

91. SCHOOL POPULATION CLASSIFIED BY LOCALITY AND TYPE OF SCHOOL,
NUMBER OF CLASSES, AND AVERAGE NUMBER OF PUPILS PER CLASS: 30TH JUNE, 1977

Locality	Type of School	Number of Classes	Pupils			Total No. of Pupils by Locality	Average No. of pupils per class
			Boys	Girls	Total		
ST. Julians	Nursery (3 Schools)	7	101	70	171		24.4
	Nursery/Primary/Secondary	28	-	838	838	1,009	29.9
San Gwann	Nursery	2	24	34	58	58	29.0
Santa Venera	Nursery	1	10	14	24		24.0
	Secondary	21	594	-	594	618	28.3
Cottonera	Primary/Secondary(2 Sch)	70	2,027	67	2,094	2,094	29.9
Santa Lucia	Nursery	2	47	22	69	69	34.5
SOUTH EASTERN REGION		20	265	222	487	487	24.4
Gudja	Nursery/Primary	8	148	111	259	259	32.4
Ghaxaq	Nursery	2	20	10	30	30	15.0
Zejtun	Nursery	2	17	25	42	42	21.0
Birzebbugia	Nursery	2	33	27	60	60	30.0
Kirkop	Nursery	1	7	5	12	12	12.0
Qrendi	Nursery	2	12	14	26	26	13.0
Zurrieq	Nursery	3	28	30	58	58	19.3
WESTERN REGION		80	1,140	1,069	2,209	2,209	27.6
Zebbug	Nursery	2	36	32	68	68	34.0
Siggiewi	Nursery	2	32	35	67	67	33.5
Dingli	Secondary	5	145	-	145	145	29.0
Lija	Nursery	2	18	23	41	41	20.5
Attard	Nursery	9	124	103	227	227	25.2
Balzan	Nursery	3	25	22	47		15.7
	Primary	16	254	141	395	442	24.7
Rabat	Nursery	3	60	56	116		38.7
	Primary	6	214	-	214		35.7
	Secondary	9	232	-	232	562	25.8
Mdina	Primary/Secondary	23	-	657	657	657	28.6
NORTHERN REGION		13	195	167	362	362	27.8
Naxxar	Nursery	1	13	3	16	16	16.0
Mellieha	Nursery	3	39	32	71	71	23.7
St. Paul's Bay	Nursery	3	55	41	96	96	32.0
Mosta	Nursery/Primary	5	80	84	164	164	32.8
Mgarr	Nursery	1	8	7	15	15	15.0
GOZO		36	450	234	684	684	19.0
Ghasri	Primary	6	89	57	146	146	24.3
Xaghna	Nursery	3	19	34	53	53	17.7
Kercem	Nursery/Primary	3	32	38	70	70	23.3
Victoria	Nursery (2 Schools)	3	20	22	42		14.0
	Nursery/Primary	5	29	48	77		15.4
	Secondary	11	221	-	221	340	20.1

91. SCHOOL POPULATION CLASSIFIED BY LOCALITY AND TYPE OF SCHOOL,
NUMBER OF CLASSES, AND AVERAGE NUMBER OF PUPILS PER CLASS: 30TH JUNE, 1977

Locality	Type of School	No. of Classes	Pupils			Total No. of Pupils by Locality	Average No. of pupils per class
			Boys	Girls	Total		
Nadur	Nursery	2	18	16	34	34	17.0
Qala	Nursery	1	4	4	8	8	8.0
Xewkija	Nursery	1	8	10	18	18	18.0
Ghajnsielem	Nursery	1	10	5	15	15	15.0

92. TEACHING STAFF* BY LOCALITY AND TYPE OF SCHOOL, GRADE, SEX AND TOTAL NUMBER OF PUPILS: 1976/77

Locality	Type of School	Grade									Total			Total Number of Pupils		
		Principal			Master			Teacher								
		M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	Boys	Girls	Total
MALTESE ISLANDS		12	57	69	173	193	366	125	402	527	309	653	962	10,843	8,299	19,142
MALTA		11	54	65	149	188	337	124	384	508	284	626	910	10,393	8,065	18,458
INNER HARBOUR REGION		6	24	30	56	67	123	57	201	258 ^(a)	119	292	411	4,504	3,981	8,485
Valletta	Nursery	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	1	1	10	12	22
	Nursery/Primary	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	8	8	-	9	9	181	153	334
	Nursery/Primary/Secondary	1	-	1	18	-	18	-	8	8	19	8	27	403	-	403
Floriana	Nursery	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	1	1	9	12	21
	Secondary	1	-	1	4	-	4	20	3	23	25	3	28	407	-	407
Marsa	Nursery (2 Schools)	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	2	2	-	3	3	35	40	75
Senglea	Nursery	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	2	2	-	3	3	42	48	90
Cospicua	Nursery	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	2	2	33	30	63
	Nursery/Primary	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	15	15	-	16	16	339	186	525
Vittoriosa	Nursery	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	3	3	-	4	4	43	38	81
Paola	Nursery	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	2	2	27	19	46
	Primary	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	1	1	8	4	12
	Nursery/Primary/Secondary	-	1	1	-	4	4	-	9	9	-	14	14	47	360	407
Sliema	Nursery (2 Schools)	-	2	2	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	3	3	36	25	61
	Nursery/Primary (3 Schools)	-	3	3	-	-	-	-	30	30	-	33	33	320	524	844
	Primary/Secondary (3 Schools)	-	3	3	2	30	32	-	31	31	2	64	66	347	1,007	1,354
	Nursery/Primary/Secondary	1	1	2	6	-	6	10	12	22	17	13	30	61	50	111
Gzira	Nursery/Primary	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	7	7	-	8	8	122	130	252
	Primary/Secondary	1	-	1	7	-	7	22	15	37	30	15	45	905	30	935

92. TEACHING STAFF* BY LOCALITY AND TYPE OF SCHOOL, GRADE, SEX AND TOTAL NUMBER OF PUPILS: 1976/77

Locality	Type of School	Grade									Total			Total Number of Pupils		
		Principal			Master			Teacher			Total			Boys	Girls	Total
		M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T			
Maida	Nursery (2 Schools)	-	2	2	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	3	3	30	30	60
	Primary	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	12	12	-	13	13	190	155	345
Hamrun	Nursery	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	2	2	-	3	3	42	30	72
	Primary/Secondary (2 Schools)	1	1	2	1	-	1	5	18	23	7	19	26	233	269	502
Pieta ¹	Primary/Secondary	1	-	1	18	10	28	-	-	-	19	10	29	489	-	489
Blata-l-Bajda	Primary/Secondary	-	1	1	-	23	23	-	17	17	-	41	41	145	829	974
OUTER HARBOUR REGION		3	12	15	93	121	214	32	74	106	128	207	335	4,289	2,626	6,915
Zabbar	Nursery	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	2	2	-	3	3	45	29	74
Tarxien	Nursery/Primary/Secondary	-	1	1	-	16	16	-	17	17	-	34	34	134	603	737
Luqa	Nursery	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	2	2	43	34	77
Qormi	Nursery	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	3	3	-	4	4	41	44	85
	Nursery/Primary	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	4	4	-	5	5	81	71	152
Birkirkara	Nursery/Primary	-	1	1	-	10	10	-	-	-	-	11	11	191	210	401
	Primary/Secondary	-	1	1	46	8	54	1	-	1	47	9	56	856	37	893
	Nursery/Primary/Secondary	-	1	1	-	23	23	-	13	13	-	37	37	95	553	648
St. Jylans	Nursery (3 Schools)	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	7	(c) 7	-	8	8	101	70	171
	Nursery/Primary/Secondary	-	2	2	-	28	28	-	16	16	-	46	46	-	838	838
San Gwann	Nursery	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	(b) 2	-	2	2	24	34	58
Santa Venera	Nursery	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	(a) 1	-	1	1	10	14	24
	Secondary	1	-	1	6	-	6	23	-	23	30	-	30	594	-	594
Cottonera	Primary/Secondary (2 Schools)	2	-	2	41	36	77	8	7	15	51	43	94	2,027	67	2,094
Santa Lucia	Nursery	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	2	2	47	22	69

92. TEACHING STAFF* BY LOCALITY AND TYPE OF SCHOOL, GRADE, SEX AND TOTAL NUMBER OF PUPILS: 1976/77

Locality	Type of School	Grade									Total			Total Number of Pupils		
		Principal			Master			Teacher			M	F	T	Boys	Girls	Total
		M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T						
SOUTH EASTERN REGION		-	4	4	-	-	-	-	16	16	-	20	20	265	222	487
Gudja	Nursery/Primary	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	7	7	-	8	8	148	111	259
Ghaxaq	Nursery	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	2	2	20	10	30
Zajtun	Nursery	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	2 ^(b)	-	2	2	17	25	42
Birzebbugia	Nursery	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	2 ^(b)	-	2	2	33	27	60
Kirkop	Nursery	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1 ^(a)	-	1	1	7	5	12
Qrendi	Nursery	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	2	2	12	14	26
Zurrieq	Nursery	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	2	2	-	3	3	28	30	58
WESTERN REGION		2	11	13	-	-	-	35	81	116	37	92	129	1,140	1,069	2,209
Zebbug	Nursery	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	2	2	-	3	3	36	32	68
Siggiewi	Nursery	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	2	2	32	35	67
Dingli	Secondary	1	-	1	-	-	-	11	1	12	12	1	13	145	-	145
Lija	Nursery	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	2	2	18	23	41
Attard	Nursery	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	11	11	-	12	12	124	103	227
Balzan	Nursery	-	2	2	-	-	-	-	3	3	-	5	5	25	22	47
	Primary	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	16	16	-	17	17	254	141	395
Rabat	Nursery	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	2	2	-	3	3	60	56	116
	Primary	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	7	7	-	8	8	214	-	214
	Secondary	1	-	1	-	-	-	24	1	25	25	1	26	232	-	232
Mdina	Primary/Secondary	-	2	2	-	-	-	-	36	36	-	38	38	-	657	657

92. TEACHING STAFF* BY LOCALITY AND TYPE OF SCHOOL, GRADE, SEX AND TOTAL NUMBER OF PUPILS: 1976/77

Locality	Type of School	Grade									Total			Total Number of Pupils		
		Principal			Master			Teacher			M	F	T	Boys	Girls	Total
		M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T						
NORTHERN REGION		-	3	3	-	-	-	-	12	12	-	15	15	195	167	362
Naxxar	Nursery	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	2	2	13	3	16
Mellieha	Nursery	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	3 ^(b)	-	3	3	39 ^m	32	71
St. Paul's Bay	Nursery	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	2	2	-	3	3	55	41	96
Mosta	Nursery/Primary	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	5	5	-	6	6	80	84	164
Mgarr	Nursery	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	1 ^(a)	-	1	1	8	7	15
GOZO		1	3	4	24	5	29	-	19	19	25	27	52	450	234	684
Ghasri	Primary	-	1	1	-	2	2	-	4	4	-	7	7	89	57	146
Xaghra	Nursery	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	2	2	-	3	3	19	34	53
Kercem	Nursery/Primary	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	3 ^(a)	-	3	3	32	38	70
Victoria	Nursery (2 Schools)	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	2	2 ^(b)	-	3	3	28	22	42
	Nursery/Primary	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	3 ^(b)	-	3	3	29	48	77
	Secondary	1	-	1	24	3	27	-	-	-	25	3	28	221	-	221
Nadur	Nursery	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	2 ^(b)	-	2	2	18	16	34
Qala	Nursery	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1 ^(a)	-	1	1	4	4	8
Xewkija	Nursery	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1 ^(a)	-	1	1	8	10	18
Ghajnsieles	Nursery	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1 ^(a)	-	1	1	10	5	15

* Including non-Teaching Staff

a Teacher is also Principal of School

b One Teacher is also Principal of School

PRIVATE SCHOOLS

PRIVATE SCHOOLS

93. NUMBER OF BOARDERS, DAY BOARDERS AND DAY PUPILS CLASSIFIED BY CLASS: 1976/77

Type of School and Class	Boarders	Day Boarders	Day Pupils	Total Number of Pupils,*	Net Total Number of Pupils#
TOTAL ALL CLASSES	549	1,591	17,024	19,164	19,142
NURSERY	-	641	3,397	4,038	4,022
PRIMARY	141	563	6,944	7,648	7,671
Year 1	5	139	1,354	1,498	1,498
Year 2	14	92	1,246	1,352	1,353
Year 3	11	86	1,047	1,144	1,167
Year 4	33	107	1,045	1,185	1,185
Year 5	27	76	1,038	1,141	1,141
Year 6	51	63	1,214	1,328	1,327
SECONDARY	408	387	6,683	7,478	7,449
Class 1	48	106	1,377	1,531	1,502
Class 2	69	101	1,454	1,624	1,624
Class 3	70	75	1,334	1,479	1,478
Class 4	90	61	1,201	1,352	1,352
Class 5	79	33	942	1,054	1,055
Class 6	52	11	375	438	438

* Total number of Pupils between the first and last day of school year 1976/77

Total number of Pupils as on 30th June, 1976 i.e. excluding school leavers

PRIVATE SCHOOLS

94. NUMBER AND PERCENTAGE OF PUPILS AT EACH AGE, CLASSIFIED BY SEX: 30TH JUNE, 1977

Age	Number of Pupils			Percentage		
	Total	Boys	Girls	Total	Boys	Girls
TOTAL ALL AGES	19,142	10,843	8,299	100.0	100.0	100.0
Under 5	3,020	1,542	1,478	15.8	14.2	17.8
5	1,679	857	822	8.8	7.9	9.9
6	1,345	719	626	7.0	6.6	7.5
7	1,180	566	614	6.2	5.2	7.4
8	1,164	592	572	6.1	5.5	6.9
9	1,148	598	550	6.0	5.5	6.6
10	1,197	651	546	6.2	6.0	6.7
11	1,225	706	519	6.4	6.5	6.2
12	1,522	960	562	8.0	8.9	6.8
13	1,574	1,045	529	8.2	9.7	6.4
14	1,399	904	495	7.3	8.3	6.0
15	1,254	730	524	6.5	6.7	6.3
16	845	566	279	4.4	5.2	3.3
17	359	244	115	1.9	2.3	1.4
18	164	109	55	0.9	1.0	0.7
19	56	45	11	0.3	0.4	0.1
20 & Over	11	9	2	-	0.1	-

95. NUMBER AND PERCENTAGE OF PUPILS CLASSIFIED BY CLASS AND SEX: 30TH JUNE, 1977

Class	Pupils			Percentage			
	Total	Boys	Girls	Total	Boys	Girls	
TOTAL ALL CLASSES	19,142	10,843	8,299	100.0	100.0	100.0	
NURSERY	4,022	2,082	1,940	21.0	19.2	23.4	
PRIMARY	Total	7,671	3,850	3,821	40.1	35.5	46.0
	Year 1	1,498	757	741	7.8	7.0	8.9
	Year 2	1,353	663	690	7.1	6.1	8.3
	Year 3	1,167	552	615	6.1	5.1	7.4
	Year 4	1,185	595	590	6.2	5.5	7.1
	Year 5	1,141	619	522	6.0	5.7	6.3
	Year 6	1,327	664	663	6.9	6.1	8.0
SECONDARY	Total	7,449	4,911	2,538	38.9	45.3	30.6
	Class 1	1,502	998	504	7.8	9.2	6.1
	Class 2	1,624	1,090	534	8.5	10.1	6.4
	Class 3	1,478	978	500	7.7	9.0	6.0
	Class 4	1,352	840	512	7.1	7.7	6.2
	Class 5	1,055	701	354	5.5	6.5	4.3
	Class 6	438	304	134	2.3	2.8	1.6

96. PUPILS CLASSIFIED BY CLASS, AGE AND SEX: 30TH JUNE, 1977

PRIVATE SCHOOLS

Class		Age																Total	
		Under 5	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19		20 & Over
TOTAL ALL CLASSES	T	3020	1679	1345	1180	1164	1148	1197	1225	1522	1574	1399	1254	845	359	164	56	11	19142
	B	1542	857	719	566	592	598	651	706	960	1045	904	730	566	244	109	45	9	10843
	G	1478	822	626	614	572	550	546	519	562	529	495	524	279	115	55	11	2	8299
NURSERY	T	3020	942	60	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4022
	B	1542	488	52	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2082
	G	1478	454	8	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1940
PRIMARY	T	-	737	1285	1180	1164	1148	1155	761	213	26	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	7671
	B	-	369	667	566	592	598	610	364	77	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3850
	G	-	368	618	614	572	550	545	397	136	19	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	3821
Year 1	T	-	737	704	57	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1498
	B	-	369	358	30	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	757
	G	-	368	346	27	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	741
Year 2	T	-	-	581	660	63	29	20	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1353
	B	-	-	309	318	34	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	663
	G	-	-	272	342	29	28	19	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	690
Year 3	T	-	-	-	463	575	110	15	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1167
	B	-	-	-	218	285	39	8	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	552
	G	-	-	-	245	290	71	7	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	615
Year 4	T	-	-	-	-	498	561	114	10	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1185
	B	-	-	-	-	246	280	65	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	595
	G	-	-	-	-	252	281	49	6	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	590
Year 5	T	-	-	-	-	28	409	554	124	23	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1141
	B	-	-	-	-	27	243	274	61	12	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	619
	G	-	-	-	-	1	166	280	63	11	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	522

96. PUPILS CLASSIFIED BY CLASS, AGE AND SEX: 30TH JUNE, 1977

Class		Age																Total	
		Under 5	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19		20 & over
Year 6	T	-	-	-	-	-	39	452	623	189	22	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	1527
	B	-	-	-	-	-	35	262	297	65	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	664
	G	-	-	-	-	-	4	190	326	124	17	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	663
SECONDARY	T	-	-	-	-	-	-	42	464	1309	1548	1397	1254	845	359	164	56	11	7449
	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	41	342	883	1038	904	730	566	244	109	45	9	4911
	G	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	122	426	510	493	524	279	115	55	11	2	2538
Class 1	T	-	-	-	-	-	-	42	440	803	194	20	3	-	-	-	-	-	1502
	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	41	320	505	124	6	2	-	-	-	-	-	998
	G	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	120	298	70	14	1	-	-	-	-	-	504
Class 2	T	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	24	486	852	220	35	6	1	-	-	-	1624
	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	22	360	550	131	22	4	1	-	-	-	1090
	G	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	126	302	89	13	2	-	-	-	-	534
Class 3	T	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	19	481	716	225	34	3	-	-	-	1478
	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	17	352	463	127	17	2	-	-	-	978
	G	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	129	253	98	17	1	-	-	-	500
Class 4	T	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	21	429	672	184	39	6	-	-	1352
	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	12	294	382	121	27	3	-	-	840
	G	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	9	135	290	63	12	3	-	-	512
Class 5	T	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	12	319	549	144	24	7	-	1055
	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	10	197	377	98	15	4	-	701
	G	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	122	172	46	9	3	-	354
Class 6 Arts 1st Year	T	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	38	55	17	1	1	112
	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	25	35	14	1	75
	G	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	13	20	3	-	37

96. PUPILS CLASSIFIED BY CLASS, AGE AND SEX: 30TH JUNE, 1977

Class	Age																Total	
	Under 5	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19		20 & Over
Arts 2nd Year	T	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	25	36	16	1	80
	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	13	18	13	1	45
	G	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	12	18	3	35
Science 1st Year	T	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	29	66	30	8	2	135
	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	21	48	24	8	2	103
	G	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	8	18	6	-	-	32
Science 2nd Year	T	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	26	51	24	7	111
	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	20	35	19	6	81
	G	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	6	16	5	1	30

97. FOREIGN PUPILS CLASSIFIED BY NATIONALITY, AGE AND SEX: 1976/77

Country of origin		Age																Total	
		Under 5	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19		20 +
Total	T	222	81	76	79	94	60	68	88	67	86	89	70	49	33	21	14	3	1,200
	B	96	43	42	43	46	34	39	46	45	57	59	42	27	21	14	9	3	666
	G	126	38	34	36	48	26	29	42	22	29	30	28	22	12	7	5	-	534
Australia	T	2	1	1	1	2	1	1	-	1	-	2	1	1	-	-	-	-	14
	B	-	1	1	1	2	1	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	8
	G	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	1	1	-	-	-	-	6
Canada	T	-	1	2	4	3	1	1	1	1	1	1	2	1	-	1	-	-	20
	B	-	-	2	3	2	1	-	1	1	1	1	1	1	-	-	-	-	14
	G	-	1	-	1	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	6
France	T	2	1	1	3	-	-	-	-	3	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	12
	B	-	1	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	5
	G	2	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	7
West Germany	T	1	-	1	5	1	-	1	-	2	1	1	4	1	3	2	-	-	23
	B	1	-	1	2	-	-	1	-	1	1	-	4	1	2	1	-	-	15
	G	-	-	-	3	1	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	1	1	-	-	8
Italy	T	6	5	3	7	1	-	1	4	2	6	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	36
	B	4	4	2	5	-	-	1	2	2	5	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	26
	G	2	1	1	2	1	-	-	2	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	10
Libya	T	13	8	5	5	9	5	6	9	4	10	8	11	3	6	5	4	-	111
	B	6	5	2	3	4	3	5	5	3	7	4	7	2	4	5	3	-	68
	G	7	3	3	2	5	2	1	4	1	3	4	4	1	2	-	1	-	43

97. FOREIGN PUPILS CLASSIFIED BY NATIONALITY, AGE AND SEX: 1976/77

Country of origin		Age																Total	
		Under 5	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19		20 +
Netherlands	T	1	4	-	1	2	2	2	-	-	3	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	16
	B	-	2	-	1	1	2	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	7
	G	1	2	-	-	1	-	2	-	-	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	9
Pakistan	T	7	1	10	14	13	8	10	11	11	17	15	15	5	6	3	2	1	149
	B	4	-	7	7	2	2	6	6	7	11	13	18	3	4	2	1	1	89
	G	3	1	3	7	6	6	4	5	4	6	2	7	2	2	1	1	-	60
United Kingdom	T	176	41	39	27	39	26	29	37	24	27	26	18	20	7	1	-	-	537
	B	75	21	21	16	19	15	17	18	18	17	17	9	11	4	-	-	-	278
	G	101	20	18	11	20	11	12	19	6	10	9	9	9	3	1	-	-	259
United States of America	T	6	7	10	4	7	5	5	7	5	8	11	4	3	-	-	-	-	82
	B	4	4	4	-	5	3	1	3	3	5	8	2	1	-	-	-	-	43
	G	2	3	6	4	2	2	4	4	2	3	3	2	2	-	-	-	-	39
India	T	-	-	-	2	3	3	3	4	5	3	2	1	1	1	-	3	-	31
	B	-	-	-	-	-	2	1	3	4	1	1	1	1	-	-	2	-	16
	G	-	-	-	2	3	1	2	1	1	2	1	-	-	1	-	1	-	15
Other	T	8	12	4	6	14	9	9	15	9	9	21	14	13	10	9	5	2	169
	B	2	5	2	3	6	5	6	8	6	7	13	10	8	7	6	3	2	97
	G	6	7	2	3	8	4	3	7	3	2	8	4	7	3	3	2	-	72

98. FOREIGN PUPILS CLASSIFIED BY NATIONALITY, CLASS AND SEX: 30TH JUNE, 1977

Class		Country of Origin											Total	
		Australia	Canada	France	Western Germany	Italy	Libya	Netherlands	Pakistan	United Kingdom	United States of America	India		Other
TOTAL ALL CLASSES	T	14	20	12	23	36	111	16	149	537	82	31	169	1200
	B	8	14	5	15	26	68	7	89	278	43	16	97	666
	G	6	6	7	8	10	43	9	60	259	39	15	72	534
NURSERY	T	2	1	3	1	10	19	4	7	199	13	-	12	271
	B	-	-	1	1	7	9	2	4	83	8	-	4	119
	G	2	1	2	-	3	10	2	3	116	5	-	8	152
PRIMARY	T	7	14	7	9	14	42	9	66	205	39	16	54	482
	B	6	10	2	4	10	25	4	32	107	14	6	25	245
	G	1	4	5	5	4	17	5	34	98	25	10	29	237
Year 1	T	1	-	1	1	5	7	2	7	41	8	-	13	86
	B	1	-	-	1	3	4	1	5	27	2	-	5	49
	G	-	-	1	-	2	3	1	2	14	6	-	8	37
Year 2	T	1	7	2	4	5	7	-	17	38	7	3	9	100
	B	1	6	1	2	4	3	-	8	15	4	1	3	48
	G	-	1	1	2	1	4	-	9	23	3	2	6	52
Year 3	T	2	2	1	2	1	11	1	13	37	7	1	5	83
	B	2	1	1	-	-	7	1	7	20	3	-	-	42
	G	-	1	-	2	1	4	-	6	17	4	1	5	41
Year 4	T	1	1	-	-	-	3	3	12	25	4	5	8	62
	B	1	1	-	-	-	1	2	4	12	1	2	4	28
	G	-	-	-	-	-	2	1	8	13	3	3	4	34
Year 5	T	-	3	1	1	1	1	2	9	21	9	3	9	60
	B	-	1	-	1	1	1	-	4	7	4	-	7	26
	G	-	2	1	-	-	-	2	5	14	5	3	2	34
Year 6	T	2	1	2	1	2	13	1	8	43	4	4	10	91
	B	1	1	-	-	2	9	-	4	26	-	3	6	52
	G	1	-	2	1	-	4	1	4	17	4	1	4	39

PRIVATE SCHOOLS

98. FOREIGN PUPILS CLASSIFIED BY NATIONALITY, CLASS AND SEX: 30TH JUNE, 1977

Class		Country of Origin											Total	
		Australia	Canada	France	Western Germany	Italy	Libya	Netherlands	Pakistan	United Kingdom	United States of America	India		Other
SECONDARY	T	5	5	2	13	13	56	3	76	133	36	15	105	447
	B	2	4	2	10	9	34	1	53	88	21	10	68	302
	G	3	1	-	3	3	16	2	23	45	9	5	35	145
Class 1	T	-	2	-	2	5	3	1	5	30	7	-	10	65
	B	-	2	-	2	3	2	-	3	26	5	-	8	51
	G	-	-	-	-	2	1	1	2	4	2	-	2	14
Class 2	T	1	1	-	-	5	10	2	14	24	8	5	8	78
	B	1	1	-	-	5	7	1	10	16	6	4	6	57
	G	-	-	-	-	-	3	1	4	8	2	1	2	21
Class 3	T	1	1	1	1	1	11	-	14	32	6	4	23	95
	B	-	-	1	-	-	6	-	10	22	4	2	18	63
	G	1	1	-	1	1	3	-	4	10	2	2	5	32
Class 4	T	1	1	1	6	-	9	-	21	23	9	1	25	97
	B	-	1	1	5	-	5	-	14	12	6	1	8	53
	G	1	-	-	1	-	4	-	7	11	3	-	17	44
Class 5	T	-	-	-	3	1	8	-	13	20	-	1	15	61
	B	-	-	-	2	1	6	-	10	10	-	1	9	39
	G	-	-	-	1	-	2	-	3	10	-	-	6	22
Class 6	T	2	-	-	1	-	9	-	9	4	-	4	22	51
	B	1	-	-	1	-	8	-	6	2	-	2	19	39
	G	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	3	2	-	2	3	12

PRIVATE SCHOOLS

99. MEAN AGE OF PUPILS BY CLASS AND SEX: 1976/77

Type	Sex		
	Total	Boys	Girls
Nursery	4.3	4.3	4.2
Primary			
Year 1	5.5	5.6	5.5
Year 2	6.7	6.6	6.8
Year 3	7.7	7.7	7.7
Year 4	8.7	8.7	8.7
Year 5	9.7	9.7	9.8
Year 6	10.8	10.6	10.9
Secondary			
Class 1	11.8	11.7	12.0
Class 2	12.9	12.8	13.0
Class 3	13.9	13.8	14.0
Class 4	14.9	14.8	14.9
Class 5	15.9	15.9	15.9
Class 6 Year 1	17.0	17.1	16.9
Year 2	16.0	18.1	17.8

100. PROMOTED PUPILS CLASSIFIED BY CLASS, AGE AND SEX: 1976/77

PRIVATE SCHOOLS

Sex	Age																	Total	
	Under 5	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20 & Over		
TOTAL	T	-	-	533	985	994	927	868	567	615	1303	1,294	1188	762	296	123	47	10	10,512
ALL	B	-	-	273	436	493	444	396	240	398	886	846	702	528	218	83	38	9	5990
CLASSES	G	-	-	260	549	501	483	472	327	217	417	448	486	234	78	40	9	1	4522
NURSERY	T	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	G	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
PRIMARY	T	-	-	533	985	994	927	868	546	120	11	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	4986
TOTAL	B	-	-	273	436	493	444	396	219	29	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2291
	G	-	-	260	549	501	483	472	327	91	10	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	2695
Year 1	T	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	G	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Year 2	T	-	-	533	574	38	26	80	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1191
	B	-	-	273	257	25	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	556
	G	-	-	260	317	13	26	19	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	635
Year 3	T	-	-	-	411	476	72	8	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	971
	B	-	-	-	179	217	22	4	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	424
	G	-	-	-	232	259	50	4	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	547
Year 4	T	-	-	-	-	452	494	74	6	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1028
	B	-	-	-	-	224	244	39	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	509
	G	-	-	-	-	228	250	35	4	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	519
Year 5	T	-	-	-	-	28	311	404	70	13	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	826
	B	-	-	-	-	27	158	168	30	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	390
	G	-	-	-	-	1	153	236	40	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	436
Year 6	T	-	-	-	-	-	24	362	466	106	10	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	970
	B	-	-	-	-	-	20	184	185	22	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	412
	G	-	-	-	-	-	4	178	281	84	9	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	558

100. PROMOTED PUPILS CLASSIFIED BY CLASS, AGE AND SEX: 1976/77

Sex	Age																Total		
	under 5	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19		20 & over	
SECONDARY TOTAL	T	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	21	495	1992	1292	1188	762	296	123	47	120	5526
	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	21	369	885	846	702	528	218	83	38	9	3699
	G	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	126	407	446	486	234	78	40	9	1	1827
Class 1	T	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	G	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Class 2	T	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	21	475	808	185	30	3	1	-	-	-	1523
	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	21	351	532	110	18	3	1	-	-	-	1036
	G	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	124	276	75	12	-	-	-	-	-	487
Class 3	T	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	19	465	676	203	27	3	-	-	-	1393
	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	17	341	438	120	15	2	-	-	-	933
	G	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	124	238	83	12	1	-	-	-	460
Class 4	T	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	19	419	640	149	30	-	-	-	1258
	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	12	288	369	103	24	-	-	-	797
	G	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	7	131	271	46	6	-	-	-	461
Class 5	T	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	12	315	538	134	18	3	-	1020
	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	10	195	371	92	12	1	-	681
	G	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	120	167	42	6	2	-	339
Class 6	T	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	22	34	12	1	-	69
1st Year Arts	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	18	27	11	1	-	57
	G	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	7	1	-	-	12
2nd Year Arts	T	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	23	30	16	1	72
	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	12	12	13	1	38
	G	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	11	18	3	-	34
1st Year Science	T	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	19	47	18	8	2	94
	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	18	41	18	8	2	87
	G	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	6	-	-	-	7
2nd Year Science	T	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	24	45	19	7	97
	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	19	30	15	6	70
	G	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	5	15	4	1	27

157

PRIVATE SCHOOLS

101. REPEATERS CLASSIFIED BY CLASS, AGE AND SEX: 1976/77

Class		Age																Total	
		Under 5	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19		20 & Over
TOTAL ALL	T	70	24	25	57	35	45	61	47	34	31	42	40	33	8	10	3	-	565
CLASSES	B	37	17	12	38	17	17	37	23	20	12	17	15	18	5	7	2	-	294
	G	33	7	13	19	18	28	24	24	14	19	25	25	15	3	3	1	-	271
	T	70	24	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	94
NURSERY	B	37	17	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	54
	G	33	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	40
	T	-	-	25	57	35	45	61	47	18	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	295
PRIMARY TOTAL	B	-	-	12	38	17	17	37	23	10	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	157
	G	-	-	13	19	18	28	24	24	8	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	138
Year 1	T	-	-	25	19	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	44
	B	-	-	12	11	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	23
	G	-	-	13	8	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	21
Year 2	T	-	-	-	34	8	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	42
	B	-	-	-	25	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	28
	G	-	-	-	9	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	14
Year 3	T	-	-	-	4	23	22	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	56
	B	-	-	-	2	13	8	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	27
	G	-	-	-	2	10	14	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	29
Year 4	T	-	-	-	-	4	22	23	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	53
	B	-	-	-	-	1	8	16	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	27
	G	-	-	-	-	3	14	7	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	26
Year 5	T	-	-	-	-	-	1	24	17	5	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	50
	B	-	-	-	-	-	1	12	5	3	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	23
	G	-	-	-	-	-	-	12	12	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	27
Year 6	T	-	-	-	-	-	-	7	26	13	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	50
	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	16	7	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	29
	G	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	10	6	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	21

158

PRIVATE SCHOOLS

101. REPEATERS CLASSIFIED BY CLASS, AGE AND SEX: 1976/77

Class		Age																Total	
		Under 5	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19		20 & Over
SECONDARY TOTAL	T	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	16	24	42	40	33	8	10	3	-	176
	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	10	9	17	15	18	5	7	2	-	83
	G	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	15	25	25	15	3	3	1	-	93
Class 1	T	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	14	10	8	2	-	-	-	-	-	34
	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	9	5	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	15
	G	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	5	8	1	-	-	-	-	-	19
Class 2	T	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	12	18	-	1	-	-	-	-	33
	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	3	9	-	1	-	-	-	-	14
	G	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	9	9	-	-	-	-	-	-	19
Class 3	T	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	14	21	6	-	-	-	-	43
	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	7	7	1	-	-	-	-	16
	G	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	7	14	5	-	-	-	-	27
Class 4	T	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	17	24	4	4	-	-	51
	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	7	14	2	3	-	-	27
	G	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	10	10	2	1	-	-	24
Class 5	T	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	3	4	2	-	11
	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	2	2	1	-	7
	G	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	2	1	-	4
Class 6	T	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1st Year Arts	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	G	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
2nd Year Arts	T	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	2
	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	2
	G	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1st Year Science	T	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	G	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
2nd Year Science	T	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	2
	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	2
	G	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

102. NEW PUPILS WHO NEVER ATTENDED SCHOOL CLASSIFIED BY CLASS, SEX AND AGE: 1976/77

Class	Age																	Total
	Under 5	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20 & Over	
TOTAL ALL CLASSES	T 2652	962	371	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3992
	B 1377	492	194	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2064
	G 1275	470	177	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1928
NURSERY	T 2652	521	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3173
	B 1377	258	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1635
	G 1275	263	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1538
PRIMARY TOTAL	T	441	371	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	819
	B	234	194	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	429
	G	207	177	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	390
Year 1	T	441	371	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	819
	B	234	194	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	429
	G	207	177	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	390

NOTE: There were no new students admitted in the classes not shown above

103. NEW PUPILS ADMITTED FROM A GOVERNMENT SCHOOL CLASSIFIED
BY CLASS, AGE AND SEX: 1976/77

Class		Age																Total	
		Under 5	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19		20+
Total all Classes	T	-	-	20	24	40	41	82	186	270	79	24	2	11	14	7	-	-	800
	B	-	-	8	13	21	24	63	159	242	56	18	1	5	12	5	-	-	627
	G	-	-	12	11	19	17	19	27	28	23	6	1	6	2	2	-	-	173
Nursery	T	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	G	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Primary	T	-	-	20	24	40	41	64	81	34	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	307
	B	-	-	8	13	21	24	45	61	21	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	194
	G	-	-	12	11	19	17	19	20	13	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	113
Year 1	T	-	-	10	10	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	10
	B	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3
	G	-	-	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	7
Year 2	T	-	-	10	19	4	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	34
	B	-	-	5	10	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	17
	G	-	-	5	9	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	17
Year 3	T	-	-	-	5	27	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	36
	B	-	-	-	3	19	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	26
	G	-	-	-	2	8	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	10

103. NEW PUPILS ADMITTED FROM A GOVERNMENT SCHOOL CLASSIFIED BY CLASS, AGE AND SEX: 1976/77

Class		Age																Total	
		Under 5	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19		20 +
Year 4	T	-	-	-	-	9	22	9	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	40
	B	-	-	-	-	-	11	8	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	19
	G	-	-	-	-	9	11	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	21
Year 5	T	-	-	-	-	-	11	36	19	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	69
	B	-	-	-	-	-	6	20	13	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	40
	G	-	-	-	-	-	5	16	6	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	29
Year 6	T	-	-	-	-	-	3	19	62	31	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	118
	B	-	-	-	-	-	3	17	48	20	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	89
	G	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	14	11	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	29
Secondary	T	-	-	-	-	-	-	18	105	236	76	24	2	11	14	7	-	-	493
	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	18	98	221	55	18	1	5	12	5	-	-	433
	G	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	7	15	21	6	1	6	2	2	-	-	60
Class 1	T	-	-	-	-	-	-	18	103	232	46	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	399
	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	18	98	219	43	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	378
	G	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	13	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	21
Class 2	T	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	2	15	12	-	1	-	-	-	-	31
	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	6	9	-	-	-	-	-	-	16
	G	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	9	3	-	1	-	-	-	-	15

103. NEW PUPILS ADMITTED FROM A GOVERNMENT SCHOOL CLASSIFIED BY CLASS, AGE AND SEX: 1976/77

Class		Age																Total	
		Under 5	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19		20+
Class 3	T	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	2	15	12	-	1	-	-	-	-	31
	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	6	9	-	-	-	-	-	-	16
	G	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	9	3	-	1	-	-	-	-	15
Class 4	T	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	1	-	-	-	-	3
	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1
	G	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	2
Class 5	T	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	3	1	-	-	6
	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	2	-	-	-	3
	G	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	1	-	-	3
Class 6	T	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	6	1	-	-	11
	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	5	-	-	-	9
	G	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	2
Year 2 Arts	T	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	5	-	-	6
	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	5	-	-	6
	G	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Year 1 Science	T	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	2	-	-	-	3
	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	2
	G	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1
Year 2 Science	T	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	2	-	-	-	3
	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	2
	G	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1

104. NEW PUPILS ADMITTED FROM ANOTHER PRIVATE SCHOOL CLASSIFIED

BY CLASS, AGE, AND SEX: 1976/77

CLASS		AGE																TOTAL	
		under 5	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19		20 & over
SECONDARY	T	-	-	-	-	-	-	22	330	545	134	26	7	22	31	21	5	1	1,144
	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	21	215	267	77	17	2	7	4	12	4	-	626
	G	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	115	278	57	9	5	15	27	9	1	1	518
Class 1	T	-	-	-	-	-	-	22	328	541	117	19	1	-	-	-	-	-	1,028
	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	21	215	263	69	12	1	-	-	-	-	-	581
	G	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	113	278	48	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	447
Class 2	T	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	2	8	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	13
	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	4	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	8
	G	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5
Class 3	T	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	2	8	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	13
	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	4	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	8
	G	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5
Class 4	T	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	3	6	3	3	1	-	-	17
	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	2
	G	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	2	5	3	3	1	-	-	15
Class 5	T	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	G	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Class 6	T	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	2	3	5	1	12
	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	2	4	-	7
	G	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	1	1	1	5
Year 2 Arts	T	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	G	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Year 1 Science	T	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	9	11	5	-	-	25
	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	4	-	-	7
	G	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	11	1	-	-	18
Year 2 Science	T	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	9	15	12	-	-	36
	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	4	6	-	-	13
	G	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	11	6	-	-	23

105. NEW PUPILS ADMITTED FROM A SCHOOL ABROAD CLASSIFIED BY CLASS, AGE AND SEX: 1976/77

PRIVATE SCHOOLS

CLASS		AGE																TOTAL	
		under 5	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19		20 & over
TOTAL ALL CLASSES	T	1	3	16	29	38	39	31	30	28	23	13	17	17	10	3	1	-	299
	B	1	1	10	19	19	26	19	18	17	12	6	10	8	5	2	1	-	174
	G	-	2	6	10	19	13	12	12	11	11	7	7	9	5	1	-	-	125
NURSERY	T	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
	B	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
	G	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
PRIMARY	T	-	3	16	29	38	39	29	22	11	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	188
	B	-	1	10	19	19	26	17	10	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	103
	G	-	2	6	10	19	13	12	12	10	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	85
Class 1	T	-	3	10	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	18
	B	-	1	5	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	8
	G	-	2	5	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	10
Class 2	T	-	-	6	17	12	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	38
	B	-	-	5	12	3	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	22
	G	-	-	1	5	9	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	16
Class 3	T	-	-	-	7	18	10	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	35
	B	-	-	-	5	10	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	20
	G	-	-	-	2	8	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	15
Class 4	T	-	-	-	-	8	10	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	24
	B	-	-	-	-	6	7	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	15
	G	-	-	-	-	2	3	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	9
Class 5	T	-	-	-	-	-	11	8	5	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	25
	B	-	-	-	-	-	7	3	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	11
	G	-	-	-	-	-	4	5	4	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	14
Class 6	T	-	-	-	-	-	5	15	17	10	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	48
	B	-	-	-	-	-	5	12	9	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	27
	G	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	8	9	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	21

105. NEW PUPILS ADMITTED FROM A SCHOOL ABROAD CLASSIFIED BY CLASS, AGE AND SEX: 1976/77

CLASS		AGE																TOTAL	
		under	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19		20 & Over
		5	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19		20 & Over
SECONDARY	T	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	8	17	22	13	17	17	10	3	1	-	110
	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	8	16	12	6	10	8	5	2	1	-	70
	G	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	10	7	7	9	5	1	-	-	40
Class 1	T	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	6	7	3	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	20
	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	6	6	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	16
	G	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	4
Class 2	T	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	5	9	3	1	1	-	-	-	-	20
	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	5	5	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	12
	G	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	2	1	1	-	-	-	-	8
Class 3	T	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	5	9	3	5	1	-	-	-	-	24
	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	5	5	1	4	-	-	-	-	-	16
	G	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	2	1	1	-	-	-	-	8
Class 4	T	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	5	7	7	2	1	-	-	23
	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	4	4	1	-	-	-	13
	G	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	3	3	1	1	-	-	10
Class 5	T	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	7	4	1	1	-	17
	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	3	2	1	1	-	9
	G	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	4	2	-	-	-	8
Class 6	T	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	2
	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	2
	G	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1st Year Arts	T	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	G	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
2nd Year Arts	T	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	G	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1st Year Science	T	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	2
	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1
	G	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1
2nd Year Science	T	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	2
	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1
	G	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1

PRIVATE SCHOOLS

106. NUMBER OF CLASSES AND NUMBER OF PUPILS CLASSIFIED BY RANGE OF PUPILS
IN SCHOOL AND CLASS: 30TH JUNE, 1977

Class	Number of Classes having the following number of pupils												Total Number of Classes	Total Number of pupils	Average Number of Pupils per Class
	Under 20		20 - 24		25 - 29		30 - 34		35 - 39		40 & Over				
	No. of Classes	No. of Pupils	No. of Classes	No. of Pupils	No. of Classes	No. of Pupils	No. of Classes	No. of Pupils	No. of Classes	No. of Pupils	No. of Classes	No. of Pupils			
All Schools															
NURSERY	31	434	28	628	29	782	26	820	23	854	12	504	149	4,022	27.0
PRIMARY	23	317	23	625	36	942	84	2,704	55	2,039	25	1,044	251	7,671	30.6
Year 1	3	42	9	199	1	28	14	446	19	703	2	80	48	1,438	31.2
Year 2	3	29	3	70	5	140	14	445	10	371	7	298	42	1,353	32.2
Year 3	6	85	1	21	5	144	11	360	10	376	4	181	37	1,167	31.5
Year 4	4	64	4	91	1	28	19	614	5	185	5	203	38	1,185	31.2
Year 5	4	54	6	135	14	377	7	228	4	145	5	202	40	1,141	28.5
Year 6	3	43	5	109	10	225	19	611	7	259	2	80	46	1,327	28.8
SECONDARY	26	309	33	737	68	1,860	134	4,169	9	325	1	49	271	7,449	27.5
Class 1	1	14	-	-	12	337	35	1,077	2	74	-	-	50	1,502	30.0
Class 2	1	7	2	49	13	366	34	1,058	4	144	-	-	54	1,624	30.1
Class 3	2	32	8	172	10	266	32	1,008	-	-	-	-	52	1,478	28.4
Class 4	8	97	10	217	16	443	18	559	1	36	-	-	53	1,352	25.5
Class 5	5	63	11	257	10	266	14	433	1	36	-	-	41	1,055	25.7
Class 6	9	96	2	42	7	182	1	34	1	35	1	49	21	438	20.9
TOTAL	80	1,060	89	1,990	133	3,584	244	7,693	87	3,218	38	1,597	671	19,142	28.5

PRIVATE SCHOOLS

106. NUMBER OF CLASSES AND NUMBER OF PUPILS CLASSIFIED BY RANGE OF PUPILS
IN SCHOOL AND CLASS: 30TH JUNE, 1977

CLASS	Number of Classes having the following number of pupils												Total Number of Classes	Total Number of Pupils	Average Number of Pupils per Class
	Under 20		20 - 24		25 - 29		30 - 34		35 - 39		40 & Over				
	No. of Classes	No. of Pupils	No. of Classes	No. of Pupils	No. of Classes	No. of Pupils	No. of Classes	No. of Pupils	No. of Classes	No. of Pupils	No. of Classes	No. of Pupils			
Schools with under 100 Pupils															
NURSERY	30	415	17	379	16	431	18	570	8	294	-	-	89	2,089	23.5
PRIMARY	5	59	2	44	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	7	103	14.7
Year 1	2	33	2	44	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	77	19.3
Year 2	2	20	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	20	10.0
Year 3	1	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	6	6.0
Year 4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Year 5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Year 6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SECONDARY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Class 1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Class 2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Class 3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Class 4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Class 5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Class 6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TOTAL	55	474	19	423	16	431	18	570	8	294	-	-	96	2,192	22.8

PRIVATE SCHOOLS

106. NUMBER OF CLASSES AND NUMBER OF PUPILS CLASSIFIED BY RANGE OF PUPILS
IN SCHOOL AND CLASS: 30TH JUNE, 1977

CLASS	Number of Classes having the following number of pupils												Total Number of Classes	Total Number of Pupils	Average Number of Pupils per Class
	Under 20		20 - 24		25 - 29		30 - 34		35 - 39		40 & Over				
	No. of Classes	No. of Pupils	No. of Classes	No. of Pupils	No. of Classes	No. of Pupils	No. of Classes	No. of Pupils	No. of Classes	No. of Pupils	No. of Classes	No. of Pupils			
Schools with 100 to 199 Pupils															
NURSERY	1	19	1	24	1	26	-	-	3	110	4	177	10	356	35.6
PRIMARY	8	105	4	89	2	56	3	99	1	36	-	-	18	385	21.4
Year 1	1	9	-	-	-	-	2	67	1	36	-	-	4	112	28.0
Year 2	-	-	1	24	2	56	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	80	26.7
Year 3	2	29	1	21	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	50	16.7
Year 4	2	33	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	33	16.5
Year 5	2	19	1	21	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	40	13.3
Year 6	1	15	1	23	-	-	1	32	-	-	-	-	3	70	23.3
SECONDARY	6	56	2	43	3	82	6	181	-	-	-	-	17	362	21.3
Class 1	1	14	-	-	-	-	2	60	-	-	-	-	3	74	24.7
Class 2	1	7	-	-	1	27	3	91	-	-	-	-	5	125	25.0
Class 3	1	14	1	21	-	-	1	30	-	-	-	-	3	65	21.7
Class 4	2	11	1	22	1	26	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	59	14.8
Class 5	1	10	-	-	1	29	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	39	19.5
Class 6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TOTAL	15	180	7	156	6	164	9	280	4	146	4	177	45	1,103	24.5

PRIVATE SCHOOLS

106. NUMBER OF CLASSES AND NUMBER OF PUPILS CLASSIFIED BY RANGE OF PUPILS
IN SCHOOL AND CLASS: 30TH JUNE, 1977

CLASS	Number of classes having the following number of Pupils												Total Number of Classes	Total Number of Pupils	Average Number of Pupils per Class
	Under 20		20 - 24		25 - 29		30 - 34		35 - 39		40 & Over				
	No. of Classes	No. of Pupils	No. of Classes	No. of Pupils	No. of Classes	No. of Pupils	No. of Classes	No. of Pupils	No. of Classes	No. of Pupils	No. of Classes	No. of Pupils			
Schools with 200 to 299 Pupils															
NURSERY	-	-	4	92	6	158	1	33	1	38	3	124	15	445	29.7
PRIMARY	4	53	7	155	1	26	5	165	5	186	1	40	23	625	27.2
Year 1	-	-	1	20	-	-	1	34	1	37	1	40	4	131	32.8
Year 2	1	9	-	-	-	-	2	67	1	37	-	-	4	113	28.3
Year 3	1	14	-	-	-	-	1	34	2	76	-	-	4	124	31.0
Year 4	1	14	1	23	-	-	1	30	1	36	-	-	4	103	25.8
Year 5	1	16	2	46	1	26	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	88	22.0
Year 6	-	-	3	66	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	66	33.0
SECONDARY	6	73	6	131	7	194	5	153	-	-	-	-	24	551	23.0
Class 1	-	-	-	-	2	54	2	62	-	-	-	-	4	116	29.0
Class 2	-	-	-	-	2	58	3	91	-	-	-	-	5	149	29.8
Class 3	1	18	3	64	1	29	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	111	22.2
Class 4	2	26	2	43	1	25	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	94	18.8
Class 5	1	17	1	24	1	28	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	69	13.8
Class 6	2	12	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	12	6.0
TOTAL	10	126	17	378	14	378	11	351	6	224	4	164	62	1,621	26.1

PRIVATE SCHOOLS

106. NUMBER OF CLASSES AND NUMBER OF PUPILS CLASSIFIED BY RANGE OF PUPILS
IN SCHOOL AND CLASS: 30TH JUNE, 1977

CLASS	Number of classes having the following number of Pupils												Total Number of Classes	Total Number of Pupils	Average Number of Pupils per Class
	Under 20		20 - 24		25 - 29		30 - 34		35 - 39		40 & Over				
	No. of Classes	No. of Pupils	No. of Classes	No. of Pupils	No. of Classes	No. of Pupils	No. of Classes	No. of Pupils	No. of Classes	No. of Pupils	No. of Classes	No. of Pupils			
Schools with 300 - 399 Pupils															
NURSERY	-	-	6	133	5	138	3	90	2	74	1	40	17	475	27.9
PRIMARY	5	82	5	112	16	450	20	622	5	184	3	153	54	1,603	29.7
Year 1	-	-	-	-	1	28	9	280	2	72	-	-	12	380	31.7
Year 2	-	-	1	22	2	56	5	155	1	37	1	53	10	323	32.3
Year 3	1	18	-	-	4	116	1	31	1	39	1	60	8	264	45.5
Year 4	1	17	2	46	1	28	4	124	1	36	-	-	9	251	27.9
Year 5	1	19	2	44	5	137	-	-	-	-	-	-	8	200	25.0
Year 6	2	28	-	-	3	85	1	32	-	-	1	40	7	185	26.4
SECONDARY	1	9	1	22	1	25	-	-	2	73	-	-	5	129	25.8
Class 1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	37	-	-	1	37	37.0
Class 2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	36	-	-	1	36	36.0
Class 3	-	-	-	-	1	25	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	25	25.0
Class 4	-	-	1	22	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	22	22.0
Class 5	1	9	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	9	9.0
Class 6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TOTAL	6	91	12	267	22	613	23	712	9	331	4	193	76	2,207	29.0

PRIVATE SCHOOLS

106. NUMBER OF CLASSES AND NUMBER OF PUPILS CLASSIFIED BY RANGE OF PUPILS
IN SCHOOL AND CLASS: 30TH JUNE, 1977

CLASS	Number of Classes having the following number of pupils												Total Number of Classes	Total Number of Pupils	Average Number of Pupils per Class
	Under 20		20 - 24		25 - 29		30 - 34		35 - 39		40 & Over				
	No. of Classes	No. of Pupils	No. of Classes	No. of Pupils	No. of Classes	No. of Pupils	No. of Classes	No. of Pupils	No. of Classes	No. of Pupils	No. of Classes	No. of Pupils			
Schools with 400 - 499 Pupils															
NURSERY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	73	2	82	4	155	38.8
PRIMARY	1	18	4	87	3	29	5	165	4	148	6	247	23	694	30.2
Year 1	-	-	2	43	-	-	-	-	2	73	-	-	4	116	29.0
Year 2	-	-	1	24	-	-	-	-	1	36	1	43	3	103	34.3
Year 3	1	18	-	-	-	-	1	33	1	39	-	-	3	90	30.3
Year 4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	82	2	82	41.0
Year 5	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	33	-	-	2	82	3	115	38.3
Year 6	-	-	1	20	3	29	3	99	-	-	1	40	8	188	23.5
SECONDARY	2	26	6	133	16	441	20	618	2	74	-	-	46	1,292	28.1
Class 1	-	-	-	-	4	114	5	150	1	37	-	-	10	304	30.1
Class 2	-	-	-	-	2	56	7	215	1	37	-	-	10	308	30.8
Class 3	-	-	1	22	3	77	7	223	-	-	-	-	11	322	29.3
Class 4	1	14	4	88	4	116	-	-	-	-	-	-	9	218	24.2
Class 5	1	12	1	23	3	78	1	30	-	-	-	-	6	143	23.8
Class 6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TOTAL	3	44	10	220	19	470	25	783	8	295	8	329	73	2,141	29.3

PRIVATE SCHOOLS

106. NUMBER OF CLASSES AND NUMBER OF PUPILS CLASSIFIED BY RANGE OF PUPILS
IN SCHOOL AND CLASS: 30TH JUNE, 1977

CLASS	Number of Classes having the following number of Pupils											Total Number of Classes	Total Number of Pupils	Average Number of Pupils per Class	
	Under 20		20 - 24		25 - 29		30 - 34		35 - 39		40 & Over				
	No. of Classes	No. of Pupils	No. of Classes	No. of Pupils	No. of Classes	No. of Pupils	No. of Classes	No. of Pupils	No. of Classes	No. of Pupils	No. of Classes				No. of Pupils
Schools with 500 - 599 Pupils															
NURSERY	-	-	-	-	1	29	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	29	29.0
PRIMARY	-	-	2	44	1	29	5	154	10	374	3	122	21	723	34.4
Year 1	-	-	2	44	-	-	-	-	4	152	-	-	6	196	32.7
Year 2	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	30	-	-	2	81	3	111	37.0
Year 3	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	33	2	74	-	-	3	107	35.7
Year 4	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	30	1	39	1	41	3	110	36.7
Year 5	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	31	2	74	-	-	3	105	35.0
Year 6	-	-	-	-	1	29	1	30	1	35	-	-	3	94	31.3
SECONDARY	7	82	5	111	6	166	17	513	-	-	-	-	35	872	24.9
Class 1	-	-	-	-	1	28	6	180	-	-	-	-	7	208	29.7
Class 2	-	-	1	20	3	85	3	90	-	-	-	-	7	195	27.9
Class 3	-	-	2	45	-	-	4	123	-	-	-	-	6	168	28.0
Class 4	2	34	-	-	2	53	2	60	-	-	-	-	6	147	24.5
Class 5	1	15	2	46	-	-	2	60	-	-	-	-	5	121	24.2
Class 6	4	33	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	33	8.3
TOTAL	7	82	7	155	8	224	22	667	10	374	3	122	57	1,624	28.5

PRIVATE SCHOOLS

106. NUMBER OF CLASSES AND NUMBER OF PUPILS CLASSIFIED BY RANGE OF PUPILS
IN SCHOOL AND CLASS: 30TH JUNE, 1977

CLASS	Number of Classes having the following number of Pupils												Total Number of Classes	Total Number of Pupils	Average Number of Pupils per Class
	Under 20		20 - 24		25 - 29		30 - 34		35 - 39		40 & Over				
	No. of Classes	No. of Pupils	No. of Classes	No. of Pupils	No. of Classes	No. of Pupils	No. of Classes	No. of Pupils	No. of Classes	No. of Pupils	No. of Classes	No. of Pupils			
Schools with 600 - 699 Pupils															
NURSERY	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	65	-	-	-	-	2	65	32.5
PRIMARY	-	-	3	72	7	192	9	297	1	37	-	-	20	598	29.9
Year 1	-	-	2	48	-	-	-	-	1	37	-	-	3	85	28.3
Year 2	-	-	-	-	1	28	2	63	-	-	-	-	3	91	30.3
Year 3	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	102	-	-	-	-	3	102	34.0
Year 4	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	102	-	-	-	-	3	102	34.0
Year 5	-	-	1	24	3	82	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	106	26.5
Year 6	-	-	-	-	3	82	1	30	-	-	-	-	4	112	28.0
SECONDARY	-	-	3	62	8	218	12	364	-	-	-	-	23	644	28.0
Class 1	-	-	-	-	1	29	4	120	-	-	-	-	5	149	29.8
Class 2	-	-	-	-	3	81	2	60	-	-	-	-	5	141	28.2
Class 3	-	-	1	20	1	26	3	90	-	-	-	-	5	136	27.2
Class 4	-	-	2	42	3	82	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	124	24.8
Class 5	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	94	-	-	-	-	3	94	31.3
Class 6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TOTAL	-	-	6	134	15	410	23	726	1	37	-	-	45	1,307	29.0

PRIVATE SCHOOLS

106. NUMBER OF CLASSES AND NUMBER OF PUPILS CLASSIFIED BY RANGE OF PUPILS
IN SCHOOL AND CLASS: 30TH JUNE, 1977

CLASS	Number of Classes having the following number of Pupils										Total Number of Classes	Total Number of Pupils	Average Number of Pupils per Class		
	Under 20		20 - 24		25 - 29		30 - 34		35 - 39					40 & over	
	No. of Classes	No. of Pupils	No. of Classes	No. of Pupils	No. of Classes	No. of Pupils	No. of Classes	No. of Pupils	No. of Classes	No. of Pupils				No. of Classes	No. of Pupils
Schools with 700 - 799 Pupils															
NURSERY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	77	1	41	3	118	39.3
PRIMARY	-	-	-	-	1	28	4	129	5	189	1	41	11	387	35.2
Year 1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	77	-	-	2	77	38.5
Year 2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	75	1	41	3	116	38.7
Year 3	-	-	-	-	1	28	1	32	-	-	-	-	2	60	30.0
Year 4	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	34	1	37	-	-	2	71	35.5
Year 5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Year 6	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	63	-	-	-	-	2	63	31.5
SECONDARY	-	-	-	-	5	143	3	91	-	-	-	-	8	234	29.3
Class 1	-	-	-	-	1	28	1	30	-	-	-	-	2	58	29.0
Class 2	-	-	-	-	1	29	1	30	-	-	-	-	2	59	29.5
Class 3	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	31	-	-	-	-	1	31	31.0
Class 4	-	-	-	-	2	57	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	57	28.5
Class 5	-	-	-	-	1	29	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	29	29.0
Class 6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TOTAL	-	-	-	-	6	171	7	220	7	266	2	82	22	739	33.6

PRIVATE SCHOOLS

106. NUMBER OF CLASSES AND NUMBER OF PUPILS CLASSIFIED BY RANGE OF PUPILS
IN SCHOOL AND CLASS:30TH JUNE, 1977

CLASS	Number of Classes having the following number of Pupils												Total Number of Classes	Total Number of Pupils	Average Number of Pupils per Class
	Under 20		20 - 24		25 - 29		30 - 34		35 - 39		40 & over				
	No. of Classes	No. of Pupils	No. of Classes	No. of Pupils	No. of Classes	No. of Pupils	No. of Classes	No. of Pupils	No. of Classes	No. of Pupils	No. of Classes	No. of Pupils			
Schools with 800 - 899 Students															
NURSERY	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	32	-	-	-	-	1	32	32.0
PRIMARY	-	-	-	-	2	52	8	270	6	222	-	-	16	544	34.0
Year 1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	73	-	-	2	73	36.5
Year 2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	71	-	-	2	71	35.5
Year 3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	78	-	-	2	78	39.0
Year 4	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	68	-	-	-	-	2	68	34.0
Year 5	-	-	-	-	2	52	2	68	-	-	-	-	4	120	30.0
Year 6	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	134	-	-	-	-	4	134	33.5
SECONDARY	1	17	3	68	6	160	27	831	1	35	1	49	39	1,160	29.7
Class 1	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	181	-	-	-	-	6	181	30.2
Class 2	-	-	-	-	1	29	6	182	-	-	-	-	7	211	30.1
Class 3	-	-	-	-	2	53	5	157	-	-	-	-	7	210	30.0
Class 4	-	-	-	-	1	28	6	191	-	-	-	-	7	219	31.3
Class 5	-	-	2	46	2	50	4	120	-	-	-	-	8	216	27.0
Class 6	1	17	1	22	-	-	-	-	1	35	1	49	4	123	30.8
TOTAL	1	17	3	68	8	212	36	1,133	7	257	1	49	56	1,736	31.0

PRIVATE SCHOOLS

106. NUMBER OF CLASSES AND NUMBER OF PUPILS CLASSIFIED BY RANGE OF PUPILS
IN SCHOOL AND CLASS: 30TH JUNE, 1977

CLASS	Number of Classes having the following number of Pupils												Total Number of Classes	Total Number of Pupils	Average Number of Pupils per Class
	Under 20		20 - 24		25 - 29		30 - 34		35 - 39		40 & over				
	No. of Classes	No. of Pupils	No. of Classes	No. of Pupils	No. of Classes	No. of Pupils	No. of Classes	No. of Pupils	No. of Classes	No. of Pupils	No. of Classes	No. of Pupils			
Schools with 900 - 999 Students															
NURSERY	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	30	4	148	-	-	5	178	35.6
PRIMARY	-	-	1	22	3	80	24	771	14	516	2	81	44	1,470	33.4
Year 1	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	65	4	146	-	-	6	211	35.2
Year 2	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	130	3	115	-	-	7	245	35.0
Year 3	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	95	2	70	2	81	7	246	35.1
Year 4	-	-	1	22	-	-	7	226	1	37	-	-	9	285	31.7
Year 5	-	-	-	-	3	80	3	96	2	71	-	-	8	247	30.9
Year 6	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	159	2	77	-	-	7	236	33.7
SECONDARY	2	27	5	118	5	135	28	891	2	71	-	-	42	1,242	29.6
Class 1	-	-	-	-	-	-	7	233	-	-	-	-	7	233	33.3
Class 2	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	164	2	71	-	-	7	235	33.6
Class 3	-	-	-	-	-	-	8	253	-	-	-	-	8	253	31.6
Class 4	1	12	-	-	1	29	7	210	-	-	-	-	9	251	27.9
Class 5	-	-	5	118	1	25	1	31	-	-	-	-	7	174	24.9
Class 6	1	15	-	-	3	81	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	96	24.0
TOTAL	2	27	6	140	8	215	553	1,692	20	735	2	81	91	2,890	31.8

PRIVATE SCHOOLS

106. NUMBER OF CLASSES AND NUMBER OF PUPILS CLASSIFIED BY RANGE OF PUPILS
IN SCHOOL AND CLASS: 30TH JUNE, 1977

CLASS	Number of classes having the following number of Pupils										Total Number of Classes	Total Number of Pupils	Average Number of Pupils per Class		
	Under 20		20 - 24		25 - 29		30 - 34		35 - 39					40 & Over	
	No. of Classes	No. of Pupils	No. of Classes	No. of Pupils	No. of Classes	No. of Pupils	No. of Classes	No. of Pupils	No. of Classes	No. of Pupils				No. of Classes	No. of Pupils
	Schools with 1,500 - 1,599 Students														
NURSERY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	40	1	40	2	80	40.0
PRIMARY	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	32	4	147	9	360	14	539	38.5
Year 1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	40	1	40	40.0
Year 2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	80	2	80	40.0
Year 3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	40	1	40	40.0
Year 4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	80	2	80	40.0
Year 5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	120	3	120	40.0
Year 6	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	32	4	147	-	-	5	179	35.8
SECONDARY	1	19	1	20	10	268	17	556	3	108	-	-	32	971	30.3
Class 1	-	-	-	-	3	84	2	61	-	-	-	-	5	145	29.0
Class 2	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	165	-	-	-	-	5	165	33.0
Class 3	-	-	-	-	2	56	3	101	-	-	-	-	5	157	31.4
Class 4	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	97	2	72	-	-	5	169	33.8
Class 5	-	-	-	-	1	27	3	98	1	36	-	-	5	161	32.2
Class 6	1	19	1	20	4	101	1	34	-	-	-	-	7	174	24.9
TOTAL	1	19	1	20	10	268	18	588	8	295	10	400	48	1,590	33.1

PRIVATE SCHOOLS

107. SCHOOL-LEAVERS^(a) CLASSIFIED BY SEX, CAUSE AND MONTH OF LEAVING, 1976/77

Sex	1976						1977						Total
	July	Aug.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.	Jan.	Feb.	March	April	May	June	
All Causes													
Total	2,950	-	114	93	82	96	94	89	101	103	91	95	3,908
Boys	1,680	-	76	46	46	52	46	42	59	57	45	44	2,193
Girls	1,270	-	38	47	36	44	48	47	42	46	46	51	1,715
Emigrated (b)													
Total	169	-	7	10	23	50	35	26	50	31	39	13	446
Boys	73	-	4	7	16	26	14	14	28	15	15	6	218
Girls	96	-	3	3	7	24	21	12	22	16	17	7	228
Discontinued Course													
Total	69	-	-	33	11	12	13	24	17	28	18	19	244
Boys	24	-	-	15	8	6	7	14	10	15	9	10	118
Girls	45	-	-	18	3	6	6	10	7	13	9	9	126
Completed Course but not admitted to the sixth Form													
Total	429	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	429
Boys	259	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	259
Girls	170	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	170
Completed the sixth Form													
Total	143	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	143
Boys	95	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	95
Girls	48	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	48
Entered a Government Primary School													
Total	901	-	83	9	15	5	10	6	11	24	10	34	1,108
Boys	519	-	59	5	3	4	8	1	6	17	4	13	639
Girls	382	-	24	4	12	1	2	5	5	7	6	21	469
Entered another Private Primary School													
Total	620	-	23	2	13	12	19	5	9	14	6	8	731
Boys	379	-	13	-	7	9	10	3	4	7	4	5	441
Girls	241	-	10	2	6	3	9	2	5	7	2	3	290
Entered a Government Secondary School													
Total	37	-	-	9	4	5	3	-	-	-	-	-	114
Boys	52	-	-	5	4	4	1	-	-	-	-	-	66
Girls	41	-	-	4	-	1	2	-	-	-	-	-	48
Entered another Private Secondary School													
Total	384	-	-	28	2	2	2	1	-	-	1	-	420
Boys	217	-	-	13	1	1	-	1	-	-	1	-	234
Girls	167	-	-	15	1	1	2	-	-	-	-	-	186
Entered a Technical Institute													
Total	25	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	2	29
Boys	17	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	2	20
Girls	8	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	9
Entered a Trade School													
Total	25	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	26
Boys	24	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	24
Girls	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	2
Entered the Government Upper Secondary School													
Total	61	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	62
Boys	16	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	17
Girls	45	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	45
Other Causes													
Total	31	-	-	1	14	10	12	26	14	6	23	19	156
Boys	5	-	-	-	7	2	6	8	11	3	12	8	62
Girls	26	-	-	1	7	8	6	18	3	3	11	11	94

(a) Including Feriegn Students

180 (b) Including Foreign Students leaving Malta

PRIVATE SCHOOLS

108 SCHOOL LEAVERS (a) CLASSIFIED BY SEX, AGE AND CAUSE OF LEAVING: 1976/77

Sex	Age																Total
	Under 5	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19 & over	
All Causes																	
Total	1,078	644	159	116	117	91	259	256	125	70	56	47	266	350	149	125	3,908
Boys	544	394	104	68	69	61	187	155	44	36	34	30	126	175	82	84	2,193
Girls	534	250	55	48	48	30	72	101	81	34	22	17	140	175	67	41	1,715
Emigrated (b)																	
Total	123	42	29	38	32	24	31	25	20	19	14	13	17	12	5	2	446
Boys	55	24	16	23	10	16	14	16	8	10	6	9	5	3	1	2	218
Girls	68	18	13	15	22	8	17	9	12	9	8	4	12	9	4	-	228
Discontinued Course																	
Total	112	8	4	3	-	2	-	-	-	-	7	3	46	41	14	4	244
Boys	59	4	3	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	4	2	23	13	6	2	116
Girls	53	4	1	2	-	1	-	-	-	-	3	1	23	28	8	2	126
Completed Course but not admitted to the sixth Form																	
Total	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	6	121	195	106	-	429
Boys	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	5	61	128	64	-	259
Girls	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	60	67	42	-	170
Completed the sixth Form																	
Total	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	15	15	113	143
Boys	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	9	9	77	95
Girls	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	6	36	48
Entered a Government Primary School																	
Total	478	470	69	27	21	13	21	5	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,108
Boys	252	293	40	14	15	7	14	3	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	639
Girls	226	177	29	13	6	6	7	2	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	469
Entered another Private Primary School																	
Total	271	118	55	46	63	50	51	46	19	12	-	-	-	-	-	-	731
Boys	133	69	44	30	44	37	45	39	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	441
Girls	138	49	11	16	19	13	6	7	19	12	-	-	-	-	-	-	290
Entered a Government Secondary School																	
Total	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	37	29	23	10	5	4	-	-	-	114
Boys	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	17	18	16	9	2	3	-	-	-	66
Girls	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	20	11	7	1	3	1	-	-	-	48
Entered another Private Secondary School																	
Total	-	-	-	-	-	-	145	139	46	15	9	4	32	3	-	-	420
Boys	-	-	-	-	-	-	112	80	15	10	5	1	7	4	-	-	234
Girls	-	-	-	-	-	-	33	59	33	5	4	3	25	24	-	-	186
Entered a Technical Institute																	
Total	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	9	2	-	10	5	3	-	29
Boys	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	8	2	-	7	1	2	-	20
Girls	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	3	4	1	-	9
Entered a Trade School																	
Total	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	7	9	7	1	-	-	26
Boys	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	7	8	7	1	-	-	24
Girls	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	2
Entered the Government Upper Secondary School																	
Total	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	26	35	1	-	62
Boys	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	14	3	-	-	17
Girls	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	12	32	1	-	45
Other Causes																	
Total	94	6	2	2	1	2	5	4	5	1	4	7	11	7	2	3	156
Boys	45	4	1	-	-	-	1	-	2	-	-	2	5	1	-	1	62
Girls	49	2	1	2	1	2	4	4	3	1	4	5	6	6	2	2	94

(a) Including Foreign Students

(b) Including Foreign Students leaving Malta

PRIVATE SCHOOLS

109. SCHOOL LEAVERS ^(a) CLASSIFIED BY SEX, GRADE AND CAUSE OF LEAVING: 1976/77

Sex	Nursery	Primary						Secondary						Total
		1	2	3	4	5	6	1	2	3	4	5	6	
All Causes														
Total	1,653	238	122	128	102	242	344	42	86	75	104	635	169	3,908
Boys	863	185	82	68	72	181	158	25	35	47	32	335	110	2,193
Girls	790	53	40	60	30	61	186	17	21	26	72	300	59	1,715
Emigrated (b)														
Total	161	41	27	44	15	33	13	17	17	18	21	33	6	446
Boys	77	26	11	20	6	19	6	11	8	9	9	13	3	218
Girls	84	15	16	24	9	14	7	6	9	9	12	20	3	228
Discontinued Course														
Total	116	6	4	1	1	-	1	1	3	12	55	26	18	244
Boys	60	4	3	-	-	-	1	1	-	6	15	17	11	118
Girls	56	2	1	1	1	-	-	-	3	6	40	9	7	126
Completed Course but not admitted to the sixth Form														
Total	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	429	-	429
Boys	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	259	-	259
Girls	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	170	-	170
Completed the sixth Form														
Total	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	143	143
Boys	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	95	95
Girls	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	48	48
Entered a Government Primary School														
Total	882	133	28	24	15	17	9	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,108
Boys	469	114	19	14	7	12	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	639
Girls	413	19	9	10	8	5	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	469
Entered another Private Primary School														
Total	396	52	63	56	68	52	44	-	-	-	-	-	-	731
Boys	209	39	49	34	59	45	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	441
Girls	187	13	14	22	9	7	38	-	-	-	-	-	-	290
Entered a Government Secondary School														
Total	-	-	-	-	-	14	53	9	23	8	5	2	-	114
Boys	-	-	-	-	-	5	23	6	21	7	2	2	-	66
Girls	-	-	-	-	-	9	30	3	2	1	3	-	-	48
Entered another Private Secondary School														
Total	-	-	-	-	-	120	221	4	6	8	6	55	-	420
Boys	-	-	-	-	-	99	115	1	2	5	-	12	-	234
Girls	-	-	-	-	-	21	106	3	4	3	6	43	-	186
Entered a Technical Institute														
Total	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	7	-	2	2	16	-	29
Boys	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	6	-	2	1	9	-	20
Girls	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	7	-	9
Entered a Trade School														
Total	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	3	16	6	-	-	26
Boys	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	16	5	-	-	24
Girls	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	2
Entered a Government Upper Secondary School														
Total	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	62	62
Boys	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	17	17
Girls	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	45	45
Other Causes														
Total	98	6	-	3	3	6	1	3	4	9	9	12	2	156
Boys	48	2	-	-	-	1	1	-	1	2	-	6	1	62
Girls	50	4	-	3	3	5	-	3	3	7	9	6	1	94

(a) Including Foreign Students

(b) Including Foreign students leaving Malta

PRIVATE SCHOOLS

110. FOREIGN PUPILS WHO LEFT SCHOOL CLASSIFIED BY SEX, CAUSE AND MONTH OF LEAVING: 1976/77

SEX	1976						1977						TOTAL
	July	August	Sept.	Oct	Nov.	Dec.	Jan	Feb	March	April	May	June	
ALL CAUSES													
Total	274	-	3	12	23	42	31	26	42	37	35	13	538
Boys	116	-	-	8	14	19	12	13	22	16	20	7	247
Girls	158	-	3	4	9	23	19	13	20	21	15	6	291
LEFT MALTA													
Total	141	-	1	9	16	36	23	20	36	23	26	8	339
Boys	62	-	-	6	12	16	9	12	20	10	14	4	165
Girls	79	-	1	3	4	20	14	8	16	13	12	4	174
DISCONTINUED COURSE													
Total	8	-	-	-	1	-	1	2	1	3	3	2	21
Boys	1	-	-	-	1	-	1	1	1	2	2	2	11
Girls	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	1	-	10
COMPLETED COURSE BUT NOT ADMITTED TO THE 6TH FORM													
Total	23	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	23
Boys	10	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	10
Girls	13	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	13
ENTERED A GOVERNMENT PRIMARY SCHOOL													
Total	11	-	-	2	2	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	17
Boys	10	-	-	2	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	13
Girls	1	-	-	-	2	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	4
ENTERED ANOTHER PRIVATE PRIMARY SCHOOL													
Total	63	-	2	-	3	2	3	-	2	9	11	-	85
Boys	30	-	-	-	-	2	2	-	-	4	-	-	38
Girls	33	-	2	-	3	-	1	-	2	5	1	-	47
ENTERED A GOVERNMENT SECONDARY SCHOOL													
Total	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1
Boys	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Girls	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1
ENTERED A PRIVATE SECONDARY SCHOOL													
Total	9	-	-	-	1	1	2	-	-	-	-	-	13
Boys	3	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4
Girls	6	-	-	-	-	1	2	-	-	-	-	-	9
ENTERED THE GOVERNMENT UPPER SECONDARY SCHOOL													
Total	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
Boys	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Girls	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
OTHER CAUSES													
Total	18	-	-	1	-	2	2	3	3	1	5	3	38
Boys	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	4	1	6
Girls	18	-	-	1	-	2	2	3	2	1	1	2	32

PRIVATE SCHOOLS

111. FOREIGN PUPILS WHO LEFT SCHOOL CLASSIFIED BY SEX, AGE AND CAUSE OF LEAVING: 1976/77

SEX	AGE																TOTAL
	under 5	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	
ALL CAUSES																	
Total	168	52	28	33	30	29	36	24	23	19	18	16	21	20	14	7	538
Boys	72	32	15	17	11	17	17	13	8	7	6	9	7	7	3	6	247
Girls	96	20	13	16	19	12	19	11	15	12	12	7	14	13	11	1	291
LEFT MALTA																	
Total	106	32	23	26	24	16	22	17	16	15	8	10	11	8	3	2	339
Boys	47	20	13	15	7	9	12	11	5	7	2	7	5	3	-	2	165
Girls	59	12	10	11	17	7	10	6	11	8	6	3	6	5	3	-	174
DISCONTINUED COURSE																	
Total	1	3	1	2	-	2	-	-	-	-	6	-	2	2	2	-	21
Boys	-	2	1	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	3	-	1	-	2	-	11
Girls	1	1	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	3	-	1	1	2	-	-	10
COMPLETED COURSE BUT NOT ADMITTED TO THE 6TH FORM																	
Total	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	7	8	5	23
Boys	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	4	1	4	10
Girls	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	3	7	1	13
ENTERED A GOVERNMENT PRIMARY SCHOOL																	
Total	1	1	2	1	2	7	2	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	17
Boys	1	-	-	1	2	7	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	13
Girls	-	1	2	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4
ENTERED ANOTHER PRIVATE PRIMARY SCHOOL																	
Total	58	14	1	2	3	2	3	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	85
Boys	23	9	1	-	2	-	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	38
Girls	35	5	-	2	1	2	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	47
ENTERED A GOVERNMENT SECONDARY SCHOOL																	
Total	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
Boys	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Girls	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
ENTERED ANOTHER PRIVATE SECONDARY SCHOOL																	
Total	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	2	1	2	1	-	2	-	-	-	13
Boys	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	4
Girls	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	1	1	2	-	-	2	-	-	-	9
ENTERED THE GOVERNMENT UPPER SECONDARY SCHOOL																	
Total	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1
Boys	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Girls	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1
OTHER CAUSES																	
Total	2	2	1	2	1	2	4	3	5	1	3	6	3	3	-	-	38
Boys	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	6
Girls	1	1	1	2	1	2	4	3	3	1	3	4	3	3	-	-	32

PRIVATE SCHOOLS

112. FOREIGN PUPILS WHO LEFT SCHOOL CLASSIFIED BY SEX, GRADE AND CAUSE OF LEAVING: 1976/77

SEX	Nursery	PRIMARY						SECONDARY						Total
		1	2	3	4	5	6	1	2	3	4	5	6	
All Classes														
Total	203	52	23	42	17	36	22	18	17	19	31	51	7	538
Boys	92	32	8	16	6	20	15	7	5	8	11	23	4	247
Girls	111	20	15	26	11	16	7	11	12	11	20	28	3	291
Left Malta														
Total	138	31	18	34	9	21	7	12	11	11	17	24	6	339
Boys	66	21	5	15	3	13	4	7	4	5	8	11	3	165
Girls	72	10	13	19	6	8	3	5	7	6	9	13	3	174
Discontinued Course														
Total	2	2	3	-	1	-	1	-	1	1	7	2	1	21
Boys	-	2	2	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	2	2	1	11
Girls	2	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	5	-	-	10
Completed Course but not admitted to the 6th Form														
Total	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	23	-	23
Boys	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	10	-	10
Girls	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	13	-	13
Entered a Government Primary School														
Total	1	2	1	-	2	2	9	-	-	-	-	-	-	17
Boys	1	-	-	-	2	1	9	-	-	-	-	-	-	13
Girls	-	2	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4
Entered another Private Primary School														
Total	58	14	1	5	2	4	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	85
Boys	23	9	1	1	1	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	38
Girls	35	5	-	4	1	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	47
Entered a Government Secondary School														
Total	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1
Boys	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Girls	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1
Entered another Private Secondary School														
Total	-	-	-	-	-	5	3	2	1	-	2	-	-	13
Boys	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	4
Girls	-	-	-	-	-	2	3	2	1	-	1	-	-	9
Entered the Government Upper Secondary School														
Total	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1
Boys	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Girls	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1
Other Causes														
Total	4	3	-	3	3	4	1	3	4	7	5	1	-	38
Boys	2	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	2	-	-	-	6
Girls	2	3	-	3	3	4	-	3	3	5	5	1	-	32

PRIVATE SCHOOLS

113. TEACHING STAFF CLASSIFIED BY TYPE OF SCHOOL, STATUS
SEX AND WHETHER RELIGIOUS OR LAY: 1976/77

Type of School	STATUS												TOTAL		
	Permanent				Visitors shared with other institutions				Visitors exclusive of Responding institution						
	Religious		Lay		Religious		Lay		Religious		Lay				
	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	T
All Schools	122	268	88	252	4	5	9	17	54	13	33	117	310	652	962
Nursery	-	80	-	22	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	3	-	106	106
Primary	-	30	-	12	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	3	-	46	46
Secondary	48	-	14	3	-	-	3	1	34	1	18	3	117	8	125
Nursery/Primary	-	83	-	18	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	102	102
Primary/Secondary	74	26	74	130	4	5	6	9	20	2	15	73	193	245	438
Nursery/Prim./Sec.	-	49	-	47	-	-	-	6	-	9	-	34	-	146	145

114. TEACHING STAFF* CLASSIFIED BY AGE, SEX AND GRADE: 1976/77

Age Group	Principal			Master			Teacher			TOTAL		
	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T
TOTAL	12	57	69	173	193	366	125	402	527	310	652	962
Under 20	-	2	2	-	3	3	5	10	15	5	15	20
20 - 24	-	2	2	13	31	44	21	48	69	34	81	115
25 - 29	-	2	2	40	30	70	33	51	84	73	83	156
30 - 34	3	5	8	27	27	54	17	60	77	47	92	139
35 - 39	2	10	12	24	33	57	13	67	80	39	110	149
40 - 44	2	9	11	16	23	39	7	62	69	25	94	119
45 - 49	4	13	17	17	19	36	10	52	62	31	84	115
50 - 54	1	9	10	13	15	28	4	28	32	18	52	70
55 - 59	-	5	5	10	9	19	8	17	25	18	31	49
60 and over	-	-	-	13	3	16	5	7	12	18	10	28

* Including foreign teaching staff.

115. TEACHING STAFF* CLASSIFIED BY SEX AND QUALIFICATIONS: 1976/77

Teacher's Certificate (Training College)			Certificate or Diploma (1)			First Degree			Post Graduate Certificate or Diploma			Higher Degree			Technical Qualifications (2)			Other			Total		
M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T
17	211	228	43	38	81	104	64	168	4	5	9	30	12	42	4	2	6	107	321	428	309	653	962

* Includes all Regular and Part-time teaching staff as well as Principals/Heads of School engaged in teaching

(1) Taken after Teacher's Certificate E.G. T.E.F.L. Special Education

(2) Higher than a full Technician's Course (not including academic degree)

116. FOREIGN TEACHING STAFF CLASSIFIED BY NATIONALITY, SEX AND AGE GROUP: 1976/77

Nationality	Age-Group																	
	20 - 29			30 - 39			40 - 49			50 - 59			60+			Total		
	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T
U.K.	2	2	4	3	5	8	2	1	3	1	1	2	-	2	2	8	11	19
Other	-	1	1	1	1	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	1	2	3
TOTAL	2	3	5	4	6	10	2	1	3	1	1	2	-	3	3	9	13	22

, 117. NUMBER OF SCHOOLS, PREMISES, ROOMS, ETC., 1976/77

Type of School	Number of Schools	Number of Premises	Classrooms	Workshops	Needlework and Domestic Science rooms	Laboratories	Offices	Staffrooms	Store rooms	Other rooms	Total number of rooms
MALTESE ISLANDS	85	91	692	20	10	43	104	47	63	132	1,111
MALTA	74	80	660	20	10	41	98	46	62	123	1,060
GOZO	11	11	32	-	-	2	6	1	1	9	51
MALTA											
Nursery	38	38	87	-	-	-	21	5	6	19	138
Primary	4	4	38	1	1	-	5	3	4	11	63
Secondary	4	4	57	4	-	9	10	4	7	10	101
Nursery/Primary	10	11	90	-	-	-	10	6	7	11	124
Primary/Secondary	13	17	286	13	5	27	41	21	34	54	481
Nursery/Primary/Secondary	5	6	102	2	4	5	11	7	4	18	153
GOZO											
Nursery	7	7	11	-	-	-	2	-	-	5	18
Primary	1	1	6	-	-	-	-	-	1	2	9
Secondary	1	1	9	-	-	2	2	1	-	1	15
Nursery/Primary	2	2	6	-	-	-	2	-	-	1	9

118. SCHOOL PLAYGROUNDS BY AREA, LOCALITY AND TYPE OF SCHOOL: 1976/77

Locality	Type of School	Area of Playgrounds in Square Metres
INNER HARBOUR REGION		
Valletta	Nursery	200
	Nursery/Primary	-
	Primary/Secondary	-
Floriana	Nursery	-
	Secondary	-
Marsa	Nursery (2 Schools)	-
Senglea	Nursery	-
Gospicua	Nursery	25.0
	Nursery/Primary	420.0
Vittoriosa	Nursery	-
Paola	Nursery	-
	Primary	-
	Nursery/Primary/Secondary	464.0
Sliema	Nursery (2 Schools)	36.0
	Nursery/Primary (3 Schools)	1,179.54
	Primary/Secondary (3 Schools)	7,870.0
	Nursery/Primary/Secondary	-
Gzira	Nursery/Primary	126.0
	Primary/Secondary	2,644.0
Msida	Nursery (2 Schools)	70.0
	Primary	490.0
Hamrun	Nursery	40.0
	Primary/Secondary (2 Schools)	10,500.0
Pieta'	Primary/Secondary	1,595.0
Blata-l-Bajda	Primary/Secondary	2,850.0
OUTER HARBOUR REGION		
Zabbar	Nursery	71.0
Tarxien	Nursery/Primary/Secondary	1,157.0
Luqa	Nursery	52.0
Qormi	Nursery	70.0
	Nursery/Primary	1,467.0
Birkirkara	Nursery/Primary	95.0
	Primary/Secondary	2,090.3
	Nursery/Primary/Secondary	565.2

PRIVATE SCHOOLS

118. SCHOOL PLAYGROUNDS BY AREA, LOCALITY AND TYPE OF SCHOOL: 1976/77

Locality	Type of School	Area of Playgrounds in Square Metres
OUTER HARBOUR REGION (Contd)		
St. Julians	Nursery (3 Schools)	353.1
	Nursery/Primary/Secondary	3,500.0 (1)
San Gwann	Nursery	30.0
Sta. Venera	Nursery	48.0
	Secondary	802.0
Cottonera	Primary/Secondary (2 Schools)	30,000.0
Sta. Lucia	Nursery	126.0
SOUTH EASTERN REGION		
Gudja	Nursery/Primary	693.1
Ghaxaq	Nursery	21.0
Zejtun	Nursery	56.0
Birzebbugia	Nursery	342.0
Kirkop	Nursery	70.0
Qrendi	Nursery	128.0
Zurrieq	Nursery	
WESTERN REGION		
Zebbug	Nursery	192.0
Siggiewi	Nursery	32.0
Dingli	Secondary	17,640.0
Lija	Nursery	-
Attard	Nursery	200.0
Balzan	Nursery	34.0
	Primary	1,150.0
Rabat	Nursery	256.0
	Primary	1,130.0
	Secondary	10,000.0
Mdina	Primary/Secondary	105.0
NORTHERN REGION		
Naxxar	Nursery	72.0
Mellieha	Nursery	540.0
St. Paul's Bay	Nursery	108.0
Mosta	Nursery/Primary	351.0
Mgarr	Nursery	131.0

(1) Playground shared with another school.

118. SCHOOL PLAYGROUNDS BY AREA, LOCALITY AND TYPE OF SCHOOL: 1976/77

Locality	Type of School	Area of Playgrounds in Square Meters
GOZO		
Ghasri	Primary	330.0
Xaghra	Nursery	-
Kercem	Nursery/Primary	60.0
Victoria	Nursery (2 schools)	528.0
	Nursery/Primary	208.0
	Secondary	1,608.0
Nadur	Nursery	98.0
Qala	Nursery	60.0
Xewkija	Nursery	24.0
Ghajnsielem	Nursery	374.0

SCHOOL OF MUSIC

119. TEACHING STAFF AND STUDENTS CLASSIFIED BY SEX: 1975/76 - 1976/77

	Teaching Staff									Students		
	Full-Time			Part-Time			Total			M	F	T
	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T			
1975/76	2	3	5	11	4	15	13	7	20	141	138	279
1976/77	2	2	4	15	4	19	17	6	23	331	325	656

NOTE: Tuition is on an individual basis

120. NUMBER OF STUDENTS * CLASSIFIED BY GRADE, TYPE OF INSTRUMENT AND SEX: 1976/77

	Beginners			Intermediate			Total		
	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T
ALL STUDENTS	174	189	363	157	136	293	331	325	656
Theory and Basic Music	96	93	189	67	75	142	163	168	331
Bassoon	-	-	-	1 ^(a)	-	1 ^(a)	1	-	1
Cello	5	4	9	3	5 ^(b)	8 ^(b)	8	9	17
Clarinet	7	2	9	14	3	17	21	5	26
Double Bass	4	-	4	6	-	6	10	-	10
Euphonium	-	-	-	6	-	6	6	-	6
Flute	-	-	-	11	-	11	11	-	11
French Horn	3	-	3	6	-	6	9	-	9
Guitar	23	42	65	11	15	26	34	57	91
Oboe	4	-	4	1	2	3	5	2	7
Piano	17	26	43	7 ^(c)	24 ^(d)	31	24	50	74
Recorder	2	6	8	3	3	6	5	9	14
Saxophone	-	-	-	2	-	2	2	-	2
Trombone	4	-	4	3	-	3	7	-	7
Trumpet	4	-	4	7	-	7	11	-	11
Viola	-	4	4	1	-	1	1	4	5
Violin	5	12	17	8	9 ^(d)	17	13	21	34

* All Students attending the School of Music are part-timers except for:

- (a) 1 male full-time student
- (b) 1 female full-time student
- (c) 2 male full-time students
- (d) 2 female full-time students

NOTE: Tuition is on an individual basis:

Part-time students have an average of 1.0 hours per week

121. NUMBER OF STUDENTS CLASSIFIED BY YEAR OF STUDY, SUBJECT TAKEN AND SEX: 1976/77

Subject	First Year			Second Year			Third Year			Total			Average hrs per wk.		
	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	1st year	2nd year	3rd year
All Students	-	52	52	137	20	157	59	-	59	196	72	268			
Drawing & History of Art	-	39	39	48	13	61	24	-	24	72	52	124	3.0	3.0	3.0
Painting & History of Art	-	11	11	23	7	30	15	-	15	38	18	56	3.0	3.0	3.0
Modelling & History of Art	-	2	2	22	-	22	-	-	-	22	2	24	3.0	3.0	3.0
Wood Curving & History of Art	-	-	-	23	-	23	-	-	-	23	-	23	3.0	3.0	3.0
Gold and Silver Smithing & History of Art	-	-	-	21	-	21	20	-	20	41	-	41	3.0	3.0	3.0

122. TEACHING STAFF AND STUDENTS CLASSIFIED BY SEX: 1976/77

Teaching Staff			Students		
M	F	T	M	F	T
6	-	6	196	72	268

EVENING CLASSES

123. TEACHERS AND STUDENTS* IN GOVERNMENT EVENING CLASSES CLASSIFIED BY SCHOOL AND SEX: 1976/77

School	Teachers			Students		
	Total	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females
MALTESE ISLANDS	236	172	64	6,324	3,122	3,202
MALTA	217	158	59	5,882	3,000	2,882
Girls' Secondary School, B'ata-I-Bajda	61	50	11	1,900	867	1,033
Cottonera Boys' Secondary School, Paola	11	11	-	298	208	90
Boys' Secondary School, Gzira	1	1	-	29	13	7
Girls' Secondary School, Mriehel	1	-	1	116	-	116
Girls' Secondary School, B'Kara	3	1	2	76	15	61
Girls' Secondary School, Qormi	3	1	2	46	-	46
Girls' Secondary School, Dingli	1	-	1	28	-	28
Girls' Secondary School, Zabbar	1	-	1	14	-	14
Girls' Secondary School, Rabat	1	-	1	18	12	6
Girls' Secondary School, Hamrun	5	3	2	201	48	153
Technical Institute, Paola	31	31	-	619	619	-
Technical Institute, Naxxar	4	4	-	84	84	-
Boys' Trade School, Sta. Venera	13	13	-	313	313	-
Boys' Trade School, Floriana	1	1	-	15	15	-
Craft School Targa Gap, Mosta	1	1	-	101	70	31
Primary School, Floriana	1	1	-	12	12	-
St. Elmo Place, Valletta	6	1	5	157	-	157
Upper Secondary School, Valletta	19	17	2	407	279	128
Malta College of Arts, Science and Technology, Msida	5	3	2	257	58	199
Government Printing Press, Valletta	1	1	-	6	6	-
Tailoring School, Floriana	1	1	-	30	30	-
Dressmaking classes	29	-	29	813	-	813
Woodcraft Centres	17	17	-	351	351	-
GOZO	19	14	5	442	122	320
Secondary and Technical Schools, Victoria	14	13	1	245	99	146
Dressmaking classes	4	-	4	174	-	174
Woodcraft Centres	1	1	-	23	23	-

* A Student enrolled for two subjects is counted as two students; if enrolled for three subjects as three students etc.,

Source: Education Office

EVENING CLASSES

124. STUDENTS* IN GOVERNMENT EVENING CLASSES CLASSIFIED BY SCHOOL,
SUBJECT TAUGHT AND LENGTH OF COURSE: 1976/77

School	Duration of Course	Number of Students			TOTAL	Hours Per Week		
		First Year	Second Year	Third Year		First Year	Second Year	Third Year
GIRLS' SECONDARY SCHOOL, BLATA*^LBAJDA								
English Language 'O' Level	2 years	26	121	-	147	2.0	2.0	-
French 'O' Level	2 years	-	50	-	50	-	2.0	-
Italian 'O' Level	2 years	-	86	-	86	-	2.0	-
German 'O' Level	2 years	29	15	-	44	2.0	2.0	-
Spanish 'O' Level	2 years	17	8	-	25	2.0	2.0	-
Maltese 'O' Level	1 year	20	-	-	20	2.0	-	-
Mathematics 'O' Level	2 years	30	156	-	186	2.0	2.0	-
Shorthand	3 years	50	12	11	73	2.0	2.0	2.0
Typewriting	2 years	54	27	-	81	2.0	2.0	-
Book-keeping	2 years	37	18	-	55	2.0	2.0	-
Art	1 year	54	-	-	54	4.0	-	-
Compounders	2 years	31	13	-	44	2.0	2.0	-
Crochet	1 year	30	-	-	30	4.0	-	-
Lace-making	2 years	102	77	-	179	1.0	4.0	-
REVISION COURSES								
English Language 'O' Level	3 months	160	-	-	160	3.0	-	-
English Literature 'O' Level	3 months	58	-	-	58	3.0	-	-
French 'O' Level	3 months	78	-	-	78	3.0	-	-
Italian 'O' Level	3 months	121	-	-	121	3.0	-	-
Maltese 'O' Level	3 months	50	-	-	50	3.0	-	-
Mathematics 'O' Level	3 months	192	-	-	192	3.0	-	-
Physics 'O' Level	3 months	67	-	-	67	3.0	-	-
Chemistry 'O' Level	3 months	54	-	-	54	3.0	-	-
Biology 'O' Level	3 months	36	-	-	36	3.0	-	-
Compounders	3 months	10	-	-	10	3.0	-	-
COTTONERA BOYS' SECONDARY SCHOOL, PAOLA								
Physics 'O' Level	2 years	-	61	-	61	-	3.0	-
Chemistry 'O' Level	2 years	-	48	-	48	-	3.0	-
Biology 'O' Level	2 years	-	24	-	24	-	3.0	-
Typewriting	2 years	56	24	-	80	2.0	2.0	-
Art	1 year	35	-	-	35	4.0	-	-
Technical Drawing 'A' Level	1 year	21	-	-	21	4.0	-	-
Technical Drawing 'O' Level	1 year	29	-	-	29	4.0	-	-
BOYS' SECONDARY SCHOOL, GZIRA								
Art	1 year	20	-	-	20	4.0	-	-
GIRLS' SECONDARY SCHOOL, MRIEHEL								
Keep-fit courses	6 weeks	116	-	-	116	2.0	-	-
GIRLS' SECONDARY SCHOOL, B'KARA								
Art	1 year	21	-	-	21	4.0	-	-
Cookery	1 year	55	-	-	55	4.0	-	-

* A Student enrolled for two subjects is counted as two students; if enrolled for three subjects as three students etc.....

Source: Education Office

EVENING CLASSES

124. STUDENTS* IN GOVERNMENT EVENING CLASSES CLASSIFIED BY SCHOOL,
SUBJECT TAUGHT AND LENGTH OF COURSE: 1976/77

School	Duration of Course	Number of Students			TOTAL	Hours Per Week		
		First Year	Second Year	Third Year		First Year	Second Year	Third Year
<u>GIRLS' SECONDARY SCHOOL, QORMI</u>								
Typewriting	2 years	18	-	-	18	2.0	-	-
Cookery	1 year	28	-	-	28	4.0	-	-
<u>GIRLS' SECONDARY SCHOOL, DINGLI</u>								
Cookery	1 year	28	-	-	28	4.0	-	-
<u>GIRLS' SECONDARY SCHOOL, ZABBAR</u>								
Cookery	1 year	14	-	-	14	4.0	-	-
<u>GIRLS' SECONDARY SCHOOL, RABAT</u>								
Art	1 year	18	-	-	18	4.0	-	-
<u>GIRLS' SECONDARY SCHOOL, HAMRUN</u>								
Typewriting	2 years	82	50	-	132	2.0	2.0	-
Music	1 year	13	-	-	13	3.0	-	-
Cookery	1 year	56	-	-	56	4.0	-	-
<u>TECHNICAL INSTITUTE, PAOLA</u>								
Armature Winding	1 year	13	-	-	13	4.0	-	-
Electrical Installation 'A'	1 year	72	-	-	72	4.0	-	-
Electrical Installation 'B'	1 year	52	-	-	52	4.0	-	-
Telecommunications Technicians Course	5 years	33	41	36(a)	110	4.0	4.0	4.0
Radio and T.V. Servicing	5 years	25	85	140(b)	250	4.0	4.0	4.0
Marine Radio Officers	3 years	-	-	7	7	-	-	4.0
Mechanical Engineering	2 years	51	-	-	51	4.0	-	-
Engine Drivers	1 year	64	-	-	64	4.0	-	-
<u>TECHNICAL INSTITUTE, NAXXAR</u>								
Motor Mechanics	1 year	44	-	-	44	4.0	-	-
Diesel Mechanics	1 year	19	-	-	19	4.0	-	-
Welding	1 year	21	-	-	21	4.0	-	-
<u>BOYS' TRADE SCHOOL, STA. VENERA</u>								
Motor Mechanics	1 year	60	-	-	60	4.0	-	-
Bench Fitting	1 year	19	-	-	19	4.0	-	-
Welding	1 year	61	-	-	61	4.0	-	-
Electrical Installation 'A'	1 year	148	-	-	148	4.0	-	-
Electrical Installation 'B'	1 year	25	-	-	25	4.0	-	-
<u>BOYS' TRADE SCHOOL, FLORIANA</u>								
Plumbing	1 year	15	-	-	15	4.0	-	-
<u>CRAFT SCHOOL, TARGA GAP MOSTA</u>								
Pottery 'O' Level	1 year	77	-	-	77	3.0	-	-
Pottery 'A' Level	2 years	-	24	-	24	-	3.0	-
<u>TAILORING SCHOOL, FLORIANA</u>								
Men's Tailoring	5 years	30	-	-	30	4.0	-	-

* A Student enrolled for two subjects is counted as two students; if enrolled for three subjects as three students etc.....

(a) Includes 4th Year (b) Includes 4th and 5th Years

Source: Education Office

EVENING CLASSES

124. STUDENTS* IN GOVERNMENT EVENING CLASSES CLASSIFIED BY SCHOOL,
SUBJECT TAUGHT AND LENGTH OF COURSE: 1976/77

School	Duration of Course	Number of Students			TOTAL	Hours Per Week		
		First Year	Second Year	Third Year		First Year	Second Year	Third Year
<u>PRIMARY SCHOOL, FLORIANA</u>								
Watch Repairing	3 years	12	-	-	12	4.0	-	-
<u>ST. ELMO PLACE, VALLETTA</u>								
Ladies Tailoring	5 years	46	44	67(b)	157	4.0	4.0	4.0
<u>UPPER SECONDARY SCHOOL, VALLETTA</u>								
English Language 'A' Level	2 years	18	20	-	38	3.0	3.0	-
French 'A' Level	2 years	-	28	-	28	-	3.0	-
Italian 'A' Level	1 year	32	-	-	32	3.0	-	-
Maltese 'A' Level	1 year	28	-	-	28	3.0	-	-
Mathematics 'A' Level	2 years	20	14	-	34	3.0	3.0	-
Physics 'A' Level	2 years	52	39	-	91	3.0	3.0	-
Chemistry 'A' Level	2 years	43	28	-	71	3.0	3.0	-
Biology 'A' Level	2 years	32	28	-	60	3.0	3.0	-
Economics 'A' Level	1 year	13	-	-	13	3.0	-	-
Accounts 'A' Level	1 year	12	-	-	12	3.0	-	-
<u>MALTA COLLEGE OF ARTS, SCIENCE AND TECHNOLOGY, MSIDA</u>								
Arabic	3 years	23	17	10	50	2.0	2.0	2.0
Keep-fit classes	6 weeks	207	-	-	207	2.0	-	-
<u>GOVERNMENT PRINTING PRESS, VALLETTA</u>								
Linotyping	1 year	6	-	-	6	3.0	-	-
<u>WOODCRAFT CENTRES</u>								
Malta	1 year	351	-	-	351	4.0	-	-
Gozo	1 year	23	-	-	23	4.0	-	-
<u>DRESS MAKING CLASSES</u>								
Malta	1 year	813	-	-	813	4.0	-	-
Gozo	1 year	174	-	-	174	4.0	-	-
<u>SECONDARY AND TECHNICAL SCHOOLS,</u>								
<u>VICTORIA, GOZO</u>								
English 'O' Level	2 years	-	16	-	16	-	2.0	-
English 'A' Level	2 years	24	15	-	39	3.0	3.0	-
Mathematics 'A' Level	2 years	10	-	-	10	3.0	-	-
Physics 'A' Level	2 years	11	-	-	11	3.0	-	-
Physics 'O' Level	2 years	-	17	-	17	-	2.0	-
Chemistry 'A' Level	2 years	12	-	-	12	3.0	-	-
Book-Keeping	2 years	37	-	-	37	2.0	-	-
Shorthand	2 years	19	-	-	19	2.0	-	-
Typewriting	2 years	58	-	-	58	2.0	-	-
Metal Work	1 year	13	-	-	13	4.0	-	-
Engine Drivers	1 year	13	-	-	13	4.0	-	-

* A Student enrolled for two subjects is counted as two students; if enrolled for three subjects as three students etc.....

(b) Includes 4th and 5th Years

Source: Education Office

EVENING CLASSES

125. TEACHERS AND STUDENTS IN PRIVATE EVENING CLASSES CLASSIFIED BY SEX: 1976/77

TOTAL	MALES	FEMALES	TOTAL	MALES	FEMALES
69	57	12	484	163	321

126. STUDENTS IN PRIVATE EVENING CLASSES CLASSIFIED BY SUBJECT
TAUGHT AND LENGTH OF COURSE: 1976/77

Subject	Duration of course	Number of Students			Total	Hours per week		
		1st year	2nd year	3rd * year		1st year	2nd year	3rd year
Typewriting	6 months	194	-	-	194	4.0	-	-
Shorthand	1 year	75	-	-	75	3.0	-	-
Pitman's Script	3 months	15	-	-	15	3.0	-	-
Accounts	1 year	-	5	-	5	-	2.0	-
Book-keeping	9 months	11	-	-	11	2.0	-	-
Russian Language Course	3 years	-	15	-	15	-	3.0	-
Plants Maintenance	1 year	-	-	3	3	-	-	4.0
Refrigeration and air conditioning	1 year	-	-	1	1	-	-	4.0
Yacht and Boat Building	1 year	-	-	1	1	-	-	4.0
Fabrication and Welding	1 year	-	-	2	2	-	-	4.0
Foundry and Pattern making	1 year	-	-	1	1	-	-	4.0
Philosophy	1 year	26	-	-	26	2.0	-	-
Youth Leadership Course	8 weeks	26	-	-	26	6.0	-	-
Social Welfare Course	6 weeks	23	-	-	23	2.0	-	-
Course in Social Teachings of the Church	10 weeks	34	-	-	34	3.0	-	-
Course on Landmarks in theology of the Vatican Council II	6 weeks	17	-	-	17	4.0	-	-
Programme of Studies for Super- visory Staffs	8 weeks	20	-	-	20	2.0	-	-
Hairdressing Course	3 years	-	15	-	15	-	3.0	-
TOTAL		441	35	8	484			

* Including 4th Year

SCHOOLS FOR THE HANDICAPPED

127. HANDICAPPED PERSONS RECEIVING FULL-TIME EDUCATION ANALYSED
BY TYPE OF INFIRMITY, SEX AND AGE: 1976/77

Type of Infirmity		Total		Age											
				Under 5		5 - 9		10 - 14		15 - 24		25 - 44		45 & over	
		No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%
All Handicaps	M	323	100.0	2	0.62	58	17.96	180	46.43	87	26.94	14	3.41	15	4.64
	F	143	100.0	8	5.59	25	17.48	51	35.66	39	27.27	16	11.19	4	2.81
Deaf and Part Deaf	M	23	100.0	1	4.35	6	26.09	14	60.86	2	8.70	-	-	-	-
	F	19	100.0	3	15.79	4	21.05	11	57.90	1	5.26	-	-	-	-
Mentally Handicapped	M	96	100.0	1	1.05	18	18.75	44	45.83	31	32.29	2	2.08	-	-
	F	74	100.0	1	1.35	10	13.51	23	31.08	29	39.19	11	14.87	-	-
Blind	M	28	100.0	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	17.86	8	28.57	15	53.57
	F	8	100.0	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	12.50	3	37.50	4	50.00
Physically Handicapped	M	32	100.0	-	-	12	37.50	7	21.88	12	37.4	1	3.13	-	-
	F	22	100.0	4	18.18	8	36.36	1	4.55	7	31.82	2	9.09	-	-
Educationally sub-normal	M	112	100.0	-	-	22	19.64	59	52.68	31	27.68	-	-	-	-
	F	20	100.0	-	-	3	15.00	16	80.00	1	5.00	-	-	-	-
Mal-Adjusted	M	32	100.0	-	-	-	-	26	81.25	6	18.75	-	-	-	-

128. NUMBER OF PREMISES AND TEACHERS CLASSIFIED BY SCHOOL: 1976/77

School	Number of Premises		Number of Classes	Teachers	
	Government owned	Privately owned		Males	Females
School for Mentally Handicapped - Qormi Road	1	-	11	3	18
E.S.N. Children's Unit - Msida	1	-	10	8	6
Deaf Children's Unit - Pieta ⁽¹⁾	1	-	6	4	5
Centre for the Blind - Sta Venera	-	1	4	4	-
Mater Dei Special School - Msida	1	-	3	4	-
Physically Handicapped Unit - Pieta ⁽¹⁾	1	-	5	2	6
St Vincent de Paul Hospital - Luqa	-	-	1	1	-
Mount Carmel Hospital - Attard	-	-	1	1	-
TOTAL	5	1	41	27	35

(1) Including a Kindergarten Special Class

129. REGISTERED STUDENTS AT THE MALTA COLLEGE OF ARTS, SCIENCE AND TECHNOLOGY ANALYSED BY
COURSE, TYPE, YEAR, SEX AND AGE AT THE END OF THE ACADEMIC YEAR 1976/77

Course	Type	Year	Total	Sex	Age														
					16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30+
Civil Engineering Department																			
Architects and Draughtsmen	P.T.	1	27	M	-	4	7	3	7	2	-	-	1	1	-	1	-	-	1
			1	F	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	P.T.	2	10	M	-	-	1	5	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
			2	F	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	P.T.	3	5	M	-	-	-	1	-	-	3	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
			1	F	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TOTAL			46		-	4	8	11	10	5	3	-	2	1	-	1	-	-	1
Electrical Engineering Department																			
B.Sc. (Eng.) Degree	F.T.	2	12	M	-	-	-	1	2	3	3	2	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
			3	F	-	-	-	-	-	5	3	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Electrical Technicians Course (C+G281)	E.	1	20	M	-	-	-	-	-	2	6	4	1	3	2	-	1	-	1
Telecommunication Technicians Course (C+G271)	E.	1	6	M	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	3
TOTAL			48		-	-	-	1	3	10	12	8	2	3	3	-	2	-	4
Mechanical Engineering Department																			
B.Sc. (Eng.) Degree	F.T.	1	23	M	-	-	1	8	8	5	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
			2	F	-	-	-	-	3	3	2	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
			3	M	-	-	-	-	1	1	3	4	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
Ordinary Technicians Diploma	S.	1	18	M	-	3	6	3	2	1	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	1
			1	F	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	S.	2	22	M	-	-	3	8	6	3	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-

NOTE: F.T. = Full-time; P.T. = Part-time; E. = Evening; S = Sandwich; I.S. = In-Service

129. REGISTERED STUDENTS AT THE MALTA COLLEGE OF ARTS, SCIENCE AND TECHNOLOGY ANALYSED BY
COURSE, TYPE, YEAR, SEX AND AGE AT THE END OF THE ACADEMIC YEAR 1976/77

M.C.A.S.T.

202

Course	Type	Year	Total	Sex	Age														
					16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30+
Higher Technicians Diploma	S.	1	11	M	-	-	-	4	4	-	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	
	S.	2	7	M	-	-	-	-	-	5	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Mechanical Engineering Technician (Jig & Tool Design)	P.T.	1	22	M	-	-	-	-	1	10	6	3	2	-	-	-	-	-	
	P.T.	2	13	M	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	5	4	1	-	-	1	-	
Shipbuilding Technician (C+G290)	P.T.	2	11	M	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	5	3	-	-	-	2	
Marine Engineering Certificate	F.T.	2	12	M	-	-	1	2	3	5	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
TOTAL			160			3	11	26	28	34	19	14	15	5	1	-	1	-	3
Business Studies Department																			
Professional Accountancy ACA/MIA/ICWA	F.T.	1	35	M	-	2	10	12	8	2	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	F.		1	F	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Professional Accountancy ACA/MIA/ICWA	F.T.	2	21	M	-	-	1	3	4	6	4	-	1	-	1	1	-	-	-
	F.		1	F	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Professional Accountancy Subjects ACA/MIA/(I-V)	E.	1	54	M	-	-	1	12	10	10	7	6	-	3	-	-	1	-	4
	F.		10	F	1	-	-	-	1	-	3	3	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
Business Management Diploma	F.T.	1	58	M	1	16	18	11	6	3	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	F.		33	F	1	14	16	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	F.T.	2	19	M	-	-	7	7	1	1	1	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
	F.		6	F	-	-	2	1	1	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	F.T.	3	22	M	-	-	-	2	6	6	6	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
	F.		5	F	-	-	-	-	3	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
International Diploma In Secretarial Studies	F.T.	1	51	F	1	35	8	5	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
	F.T.	2	16	F	-	-	10	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Course for Malta Institute of Bankers (Groups A, B, C, D)	I.S.	1	101	M	-	-	2	15	7	30	6	11	5	9	7	4	1	-	4
	F.		18	F	-	-	1	4	-	6	-	2	-	-	2	1	-	-	2
TOTAL			451		4	67	76	79	50	65	31	28	10	12	10	6	2	-	11

NOTE: F.T. = Full-time; P.T. = Part-time; E. = Evening; S = Sandwich; I.S. = In-Service

129. REGISTERED STUDENTS AT THE MALTA COLLEGE OF ARTS, SCIENCE AND TECHNOLOGY ANALYSED BY
COURSE, TYPE, YEAR, SEX AND AGE AT THE END OF THE ACADEMIC YEAR 1976/77

Course	Type	Year	Total	Sex	Age														
					16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30+
<u>Hotel Administration, Tourism and Food Technology</u>																			
Diploma in Catering and Hotel Management	F.T.	1	16	M	-	5	3	3	2	-	-	2	-	1	-	-	-	-	
			3	F	-	1	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Catering Certificate	F.T.	2	13	M	-	-	4	4	4	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
			4	F	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
	F.T.	3	14	M	-	-	-	2	4	4	2	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	
	F.T.	1	22	M	-	6	10	3	1	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	
Hotel Reception Certificate			7	F	1	2	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
	F.T.	2	24	M	-	-	5	8	7	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
			1	F	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Cookery for Hotels and Catering Establishments	F.T.	1	6	M	-	1	1	-	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
			20	F	-	9	8	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
	E.	1	4	M	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	
Pastry, Bakery and Confectionery			14	F	-	-	-	-	-	1	2	-	-	-	3	1	-	7	
	E.	2 - 3	5	M	-	-	1	-	2	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	
			14	F	-	-	-	-	-	2	1	-	-	1	2	1	1	2	
Certificate in Hotel Accountancy	E.	1	3	M	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	
			13	F	1	-	1	2	1	-	1	-	3	-	3	-	-	1	
Certificate in Supervisory Management	E.	1	17	M	-	-	1	6	1	1	-	2	1	1	-	-	1	3	
			1	F	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Certificate in International Tourism	P.T.	1	26	M	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	1	1	4	1	4	
	E.	1	5	M	-	-	-	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
			8	F	-	-	-	5	1	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
TOTAL			240		2	27	41	39	31	16	11	4	6	6	9	7	4	7	30

NOTE: F.T. = Full-time; P.T. = Part-time; E. = Evening; S = Sandwich; I.S. = In-Service

130. FOREIGN STUDENTS AT THE MALTA COLLEGE OF ARTS, SCIENCE AND TECHNOLOGY CLASSIFIED BY
COUNTRY OF ORIGIN, COURSE, YEAR OF STUDY AND SEX: 1976/77

Course	Year of Study	Type	Country of Origin														Total		
			India		Jordan		Nigeria		Libya		Rhodesia		U.K.		Other		M	F	T
			M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F			
<u>Civil Engineering Department</u>																			
Architects assistants and Draughtsmen	1	P.T.	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	2
<u>Electrical Engineering Dept.</u>																			
Telecommunications Technicians Course (C & G 271)	1	E	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1
<u>Mechanical Engineering Dept.</u>																			
Ordinary Technician Diploma	1	S	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	2
	2	S	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	2
<u>Business Studies Dept.</u>																			
International Diploma in Secretarial Studies	1	F.T.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	2	2
	2	F.T.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	1
Business Management Diploma	1	F.T.	2	-	1	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	7	-	7
	3	F.T.	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1
<u>Hotel Administration, Tourism and Food Technology</u>																			
Diploma in catering and Hotel Management	1	F.T.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	1	2	1	3
	3	F.T.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	1
<u>Educational Studies Dept.</u>																			
Teacher Training Course	2	F.T.	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1
	3	F.T.	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1
English for Libyan Teachers	1	F.T.	-	-	-	-	-	-	12	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	12	-	12
TOTAL			4	-	3	-	5	-	12	-	6	-	-	3	2	1	32	4	36

NOTE: F.T. = Full time; P.T. = Part time; E = Evening; S = Sandwich

UNIVERSITY

13. NUMBER OF STUDENTS AND COURSES CLASSIFIED BY SEX ON 1ST OCTOBER 1972 - 1976

	1972	1973	1974	1975	1976
<u>REGULAR STUDENTS</u>					
Total	1,332	831	1,042	844	1,257
Males	915	594	740	588	915
Females	417	237	302	256	342
<u>OCCASIONAL STUDENTS</u>					
Total	30	34	2	33	37
Males	29	32	-	32	37
Females	1	2	2	1	-
<u>TOTAL STUDENTS (REGULAR AND OCCASIONAL)</u>					
Total	1,362	865	1,044	877	1,294
Males	944	626	740	620	952
Females	418	239	304	257	342

132. NUMBER OF REGULAR STUDENTS CLASSIFIED BY FACULTY AND SEX ON 1ST OCTOBER, 1972 - 1976

	1972	1973	1974	1975	1976
<u>DOCTOR OF PHILOSOPHY</u>					
Total	-	-	-	-	5
	-	-	-	-	3
	-	-	-	-	2
<u>THEOLOGY</u>					
Total	44	34	43	25	31
Males	44	34	43	25	31
Females	-	-	-	-	-
<u>DIPLOMA IN THEOLOGY</u>					
Total	13	11	42	29	27
Males	10	8	26	23	23
Females	3	3	15	6	4
<u>LAWS</u>					
Total	100	55	139	82	146
Males	90	53	122	74	129
Females	10	2	17	8	17
<u>MEDICINE AND SURGERY (Including Pharmacy)</u>					
Total	139	84	171	119	215
Males	112	70	124	82	146
Females	27	14	47	37	69
<u>ENGINEERING AND ARCHITECTURE</u>					
Total	107	134	148	116	111
Males	106	134	146	115	111
Females	1	-	2	1	-
<u>DENTAL SURGERY</u>					
Total	9	9	12	12	11
Males	6	6	10	10	11
Females	3	3	2	2	-
<u>ARTS</u>					
Total	576	387	380	350	607
Males	316	214	204	199	401
Females	260	173	176	151	206
<u>SCIENCE</u>					
Total	344	117	107	111	104
Males	231	75	65	60	60
Females	113	42	42	51	44
<u>TOTAL (ALL FACULTIES)</u>					
Total	1,332	831	1,042	844	1,257
Males	915	594	740	508	915
Females	417	237	302	256	342

133. STUDENT NUMBERS ON 1ST OCTOBER 1972/76 CLASSIFIED BY COURSE

	1972			1973			1974			1975			1976		
	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T
<u>DOCTOR OF PHILOSOPHY</u>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	2	5
<u>THEOLOGY</u>															
<u>B.S. Th.</u>															
I	10	-	10	-	-	-	10	-	10	-	-	-	7	-	7
II	-	-	-	9	-	9	-	-	-	10	-	10	-	-	-
III	8	-	8	-	-	-	9	-	9	-	-	-	9	-	9
IV	-	-	-	8	-	8	-	-	-	9	-	9	-	-	-
V	-	-	-	-	-	-	11	-	11	-	-	-	10	-	10
<u>Final</u>															
I	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
II	-	-	-	3	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
III	17	-	17	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
IV	-	-	-	14	-	14	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
V	9	-	9	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<u>M.S. Th. I</u>	-	-	-	-	-	-	13	-	13	6	-	6	-	-	-
2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	-	5
TOTAL	44	-	44	34	-	34	43	-	43	25	-	25	31	-	31
<u>DIPLOMA IN THEOLOGY</u>															
I	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
II	10	3	13	-	-	-	26	16	42	23	6	29	-	-	-
III	-	-	-	8	3	11	-	-	-	-	-	-	23	4	27
TOTAL	10	3	13	8	3	11	26	16	42	23	6	29	23	4	27
<u>LAWS</u>															
I	40	4	44	-	-	-	75	14	89	-	-	-	63	10	73
II	-	-	-	28	1	29	-	-	-	52	6	58	-	-	-
III	25	1	26	-	-	-	22	2	24	-	-	-	45	5	50
IV	-	-	-	25	1	26	-	-	-	22	2	24	-	-	-
V	19	-	19	-	-	-	25	1	26	-	-	-	21	2	23
TOTAL	84	5	89	53	2	55	122	17	139	74	8	82	129	17	146
<u>LEGAL PROCURATORS</u>															
I	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
II	6	5	11	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TOTAL	6	5	11	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<u>MEDICINE AND SURGERY</u>															
<u>Inter</u>															
I	41	7	48	-	-	-	46	11	57	-	-	-	59	12	71
II	-	-	-	33	7	40	-	-	-	44	10	54	-	-	-
<u>Final</u>															
I	35	5	40	-	-	-	33	7	40	-	-	-	42	9	51
II	-	-	-	34	4	38	-	-	-	32	7	39	-	-	-
III	31	4	35	-	-	-	34	4	38	-	-	-	32	7	39
<u>M. Phil.</u>	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	2	5	-	-	-	-	-	-
TOTAL	107	16	123	67	11	78	116	24	140	76	17	93	133	28	161

133 STUDENT NUMBERS ON 1ST OCTOBER 1972/76 CLASSIFIED BY COURSE

	1972			1973			1974			1975			1976		
	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T
BACHELOR OF ENGINEERING & ARCHITECTURE															
I	18	-	18	-	-	-	19	1	20	-	-	-	22	-	22
II	-	-	-	14	-	14	-	-	-	17	-	17	-	-	-
III	-	-	-	-	-	-	10	-	10	-	-	-	14	-	14
IV	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	10	-	10	-	-	-
V	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	10	-	10
TOTAL	18	-	18	14	-	14	29	1	30	27	-	27	46	-	46
B.A. IN ARCHITECTURAL STUDIES (Special)															
I	-	-	-	-	-	-	11	1	12	-	-	-	-	-	-
II	-	-	-	7	-	7	-	-	-	8	1	9	-	-	-
III	13	-	13	-	-	-	7	-	7	-	-	-	5	-	5
BACHELOR OF ARCHITECTURE (HONS; Special)															
I	-	-	-	13	-	13	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
II	16	-	16	18	-	18	15	-	15	2	-	2	-	-	-
M.ARCH.	3	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TOTAL	32	-	32	38	-	38	33	1	34	10	1	11	5	-	5
B.Sc. (ENGINEERING)															
I	22	-	22	44	-	44	42	-	42	26	-	26	18	-	18
II	17	-	17	15	-	15	27	-	27	28	-	28	21	-	21
III	17	1	18	23	-	23	15	-	15	24	-	24	21	-	21
TOTAL	56	1	57	82	-	82	84	-	84	78	-	78	60	-	60
DENTAL SURGERY															
I	4	2	6	-	-	-	6	-	6	-	-	-	6	-	6
II	-	-	-	4	2	6	-	-	-	6	-	6	-	-	-
III	2	1	3	-	-	-	4	2	6	-	-	-	5	-	5
IV	-	-	-	2	1	3	-	-	-	4	2	6	-	-	-
TOTAL	6	3	9	6	3	9	10	2	12	10	2	12	11	-	11

UNIVERSITY

133. STUDENT NUMBERS ON 1ST OCTOBER 1972/76 CLASSIFIED BY COURSE

	1972			1973			1974			1975			1976		
	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T
<u>ARTS</u>															
<u>NEW REGULATIONS</u>															
Junior College (a)															
1st year	49	62	111	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
2nd year	36	55	91	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Degree Course															
1st year	51	49	100	77	68	145	68	73	141	61	40	101	248	119	367
2nd year	37	47	84	40	42	82	37	15	82	35	39	74	38	24	62
3rd year	105	32	137	42	45	87	42	40	82	42	45	87	35	37	72
M.A.	38	15	53	55	13	73	57	18	75	61	27	88	80	26	106
TOTAL	316	260	576	214	174	387	204	176	380	199	151	350	401	206	607
<u>SCIENCE</u>															
<u>NEW REGULATIONS</u>															
Junior College (a)															
1st year	113	55	168	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
2nd year	54	30	84	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Degree Course															
1st year	21	5	26	28	19	47	29	27	56	26	18	44	30	21	51
2nd year	14	12	26	12	3	15	9	7	15	9	19	28	8	4	12
3rd year	10	5	15	17	14	31	13	3	16	7	7	14	9	17	26
M.Sc.	19	6	25	18	6	24	14	5	19	18	7	25	13	2	15
TOTAL	231	113	344	75	42	117	65	42	107	60	51	111	60	44	104
<u>PHARMACY</u>															
I	4	3	7	-	-	-	5	20	25	-	-	-	7	21	28
II	-	-	-	3	3	6	-	-	-	6	20	26	-	-	-
III	1	8	9	-	-	-	3	3	6	-	-	-	6	20	26
TOTAL	5	11	16	3	3	6	8	23	31	6	20	26	13	41	54

(a) Junior College courses discontinued as from October 1973

134. ADMISSION OF STUDENTS TO FIRST-YEAR DEGREE COURSES: 1974/75 - 1976/77

Faculty	1974/75			1975/76			1976/77		
	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T
Theology	10	-	10	-	-	-	7	-	7
Laws	75	14	89	-	-	-	63	10	73
Medicine and Surgery (incl. Pharmacy)	51	31	82	-	-	-	66	33	99
Engineering and Architecture	61	1	62	26	-	26	40	-	40
Dental Surgery	6	-	6	-	-	-	6	-	6
Arts	68	73	141	61	40	101	248	119	367
Science	29	27	26	26	18	44	30	21	51
TOTAL	300	146	446	113	58	171	460	183	643

135. AGE CLASSIFICATION OF STUDENTS ADMITTED TO FIRST-YEAR DEGREE COURSES: 1974/75 - 1976/77

Age Last Birthday	Number of Students		
	1974/75	1975/76	1976/77
17	131	26	46
18	134	56	112
19	81	40	111
20	44	23	61
21	24	14	39
22	14	4	22
23	5	2	18
Over 23	13	6	234
TOTAL	446	171	643

136. FOREIGN STUDENTS CLASSIFIED BY FACULTY, YEAR OF STUDY
COUNTRY OF ORIGIN AND SEX: 1976/77

FACULTY	Year of Study	Country of Origin									Total Foreign Students			
		United Kingdom			United States of America			Other			M	F	T	
		M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T				
MEDICINE AND SURGERY	I	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	2
	III	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1
	V	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	1	3	2	1	3	
ARTS	I	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	1	1	1
	II	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	2	-	2	2	2
	III	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	2	2	-	3	3	3
M.A.		-	-	-	1	-	1	-	1	1	1	1	2	2
SCIENCE	I	-	1	1	-	-	-	1	-	1	1	1	2	2
	III	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	1	-	1	1
TOTAL		1	3	4	2	-	2	4	7	11	7	10	17	

137. FOREIGN STUDENTS CLASSIFIED BY AGE NATIONALITY
COUNTRY OF ORIGIN AND SEX: 1976/77

Age	Country of Origin									Total				
	United Kingdom			United States of America			Other			M	F	T		
	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T					
17	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
18	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	1
20	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	2	2	2	2
21	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	2	2	2	2
22	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	2	3	1	2	3	3	3
23	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	1	1	1	1	2	2	2
23+	1	-	1	1	-	1	3	1	4	5	1	6	6	6
Total	1	3	4	2	-	2	4	7	11	7	10	17	17	17

138. DEGREES CONFERRED 1972/73 - 1976/77

October/ September	Ph.D		Theology			M.Phil		Laws		Medicine & Surgery				Dental Surgery		Engineering and Architecture						Arts				Science					
			D.D.	Lic.D	BS. Th			LL.D.		M.D.	B. Pharm		B. Ch.D.		M. Arch		B. Arch		B.A. (Arch)		B.Sc. (Eng.)		M. A.		B. A.		M. Sc.		B. Sc.		
	M	F	M	M	M	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F		
1972/73	-	-	-	11	15	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	8	-	-	-	-	-	16	-	1	-	45	26	1	-	5	5			
1973/74	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	20	-	31	4	1	8	-	-	1	-	16	-	13	-	20	1	5	2	99	30	2	1	6	2
1974/75	-	-	-	14	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	1	-	-	2	-	-	-	23	-	3	-	34	44	4	2	11	13	
1975/76	1	-	1	-	8	1	1	22	1	31	3	3	3	-	-	1	-	13	-	7	-	14	-	13	4	42	39	8	3	14	3
1976/77	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	2	-	-	2	-	-	-	23	-	2	1	41	41	2	2	7	6	

139. DIPLOMAS AWARDED 1972/73 - 1976/77

Academic Year	Diploma in Sacred Theology S. Th. Dip.		Notary Public N.P.		Legal Procurator L.P.		Architect & Civil Engineer A.&.C.E.		Public & Business Administration D.P.A. & D.B.A.				Pharmacist		
									D.P.A.		D.B.A.				
	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	
1972/73	2	-	20	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-
1973/74	-	-	-	-	6	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
1974/75	8	3	24	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
1975/76	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
1976/77	-	-	21	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	

UNIVERSITY

140. FEMALE STUDENTS TO TOTAL STUDENTS ON 1ST OCTOBER, 1972 - 1976

	1972		1973		1974		1975		1976	
	F	T	F	T	F	T	F	T	F	T
<u>Doctor of Philosophy</u>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	5
<u>Theology</u>	-	44	-	34	-	43	-	25	-	31
<u>Diploma in Theology</u>	3	13	3	11	16	42	6	29	4	27
<u>Laws</u>	5	89	2	55	17	139	8	82	17	146
L.P.	5	11	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<u>Medicine and Surgery</u>	16	123	11	78	24	140	17	93	28	161
<u>Engineering and Arch.</u>	1	107	-	134	2	148	1	116	-	111
<u>Dental Surgery</u>	3	9	3	9	2	12	2	12	-	11
<u>Arts</u>	260	576	173	387	176	380	151	350	206	607
Others (D.P.A.)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<u>Science</u>	113	344	42	117	42	107	51	111	44	104
Pharmacy	11	16	3	6	23	31	20	26	41	54
Total Regular Students	417	1,322	237	831	302	1,042	256	844	342	1,257
Total Occasional Students	1	30	2	34	2	2	1	33	-	37

141. NUMBER OF QUALIFYING STUDENTS AND DROPOUTS AT EXAMINATION: 1972/73 - 1976/77

	1972/73		1973/74		1974/75		1975/76		1976/77	
	Stud- ents	Drop- outs	Stud- ents	Drop- outs	Stud- ents	Drop- outs	Stud- ents	Drop- outs	Stud- ents	Drop- outs
Ph.D.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	-
<u>Theology</u>										
Intermediate (B.S.Th.)	18	-	17	-	30	1	19	-	26*	2
Final (Lic. D.) or M.S.Th	26*	-	17*	-	13*	-	6*	-	5*	1
Diploma in Theology (S.Th.Dip.)	13	2	11*	-	42	8	29	2	27*	6
<u>Laws</u>										
L.P.	11*	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Laws I	44	13	-	-	89	30	-	-	73	13
Laws other & N.P.	45	1	55*	7	50*	2	82*	9	73*	1
<u>Medicine and Surgery</u>										
Intermediate	48	8	40	-	57	3	54	3	71	2
Final & M.Phil.	75*	4	38	-	83*	1	39*	-	90	-
B.Pharm	16*	1	6	-	31*	-	26	-	54*	-
<u>Dental Surgery</u>										
Intermediate	6	-	6	-	6	-	6	1	6	-
Final	3	-	3*	-	6	-	6*	-	5	-
<u>Engineering & Arch.</u>										
B.E. & A. I,II, III, V yrs	18	-	14	4	30	3	27	2	46*	2
B.A. in Arch.Studies (Spec	13	-	7	-	19*	3	9	4	5*	-
B. Arch. (Hons)	16*	-	31	-	15*	-	2*	-	-	-

* Indicates that a course was completed and that a number of students graduated or were awarded Diplomas

141. NUMBER OF QUALIFYING STUDENTS AND DROPOUTS AT EXAMINATIONS, 1972/73 - 1976/77

	1972/73		1973/74		1974/75		1975/76		1976/77	
	Stud- ents	Drop- outs	Stud- ents	Drop- outs	Stud- ents	Drop- outs	Stud- ents	Drop- outs	Stud- ents	Drop- outs
<u>Engineering & Architecture</u>										
M. Arch	3*	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
B.Sc. Engineering	57*	12	82*	21	84*	13	78*	18	60*	9
<u>Arts (a)</u>										
Junior college I & II years	202	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
B.A. (Hons) & B.A. (Gen.)	321*	27	314*	62	305*	14	262*	6	501*	18
M.A.	53*	-	73*	-	75*	-	88*	-	105*	-
<u>Science (a)</u>										
Junior college I & II years	252	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
B.Sc. I to III years	67*	19	93*	36	88*	9	86*	6	89*	16
M.Sc.	25*	-	24*	-	19*	-	25*	-	15*	-
TOTAL	1,332	87	831	130	1,042	87	844	51	1,257	70

* Indicates that a course was completed and that a number of students graduated or were awarded Diplomas.
(a) Includes Preparatory course in Junior College

142. SUMMARY TABLE SHOWING CLASSIFICATION OF TEACHING STAFF BY FACULTIES 1972/73 - 1976/77

Faculty	1972/73	1973/74	1974/75	1975/76	1976/77
Theology	11	11	11	12	12
Laws	12	12	13	14	14
Medicine and Surgery (including Honorary Teachers)	70	62	59	61	45
Eng. and Archit.	6	11	5	5	4
M. C. A. S. T.	14	12	12	16	16
Dental Surgery	7	7	7	9	8
Arts	58	47	39	43	46
Science	40	19	17	19	15
TOTAL	218	181	163	179	160

UNIVERSITY

143. MEMBERS OF THE TEACHING STAFF CLASSIFIED BY STATUS: 1972/73 - 1976/77

	1972/73	1973/74	1974/75	1975/76	1976/77
Professors	25	22	25	24	24
Lecturers	123	86	74	79	78
Temporary Lecturers	2	6	3	-	-
Visiting Lecturers	-	-	-	-	1
Honorary Teachers in the Faculty of Medicine and Surgery	21	16	14	27	-
Assistant Lecturers	9	16	16	16	18
M. C. A. S. T.	14	12	12	16	16
Demonstrators	-	-	3	-	-
Temporary Demonstrators	18	16	11	-	-
Research Assistants	6	7	5	11	9
Other Teaching Staff	-	-	-	6	14
TOTAL	218	181	163	179	160

144. BALANCE IN HAND ON 1ST OCTOBER 1972 - 1975 AND REVENUE AND EXPENDITURE
FOR THE ACADEMIC YEARS 1972/73 - 1976/77

£M'000

	1972/73	1973/74	1974/75	1975/76	1976/77
1. Balance in hand on 1st October	51.2	-	-	-	2.4
2. Income	635.4	643.9	707.8	740.8	835.3
(a) Government Grant	623.5	628.6	690.0	723.0	806.4
(b) Attendance Fees	2.2	1.7	2.0	2.0	1.3
(c) Examination Fees	4.7	6.2	6.0	6.0	12.1
(d) Other Income	5.0	7.4	9.8	9.8	15.5
3. Expenditure	686.5	647.9	747.5	795.0	831.4
(a) Personal Emoluments					
Administration & non-Academic Staff	204.4	204.9	237.2	274.3	325.8
Academic Staff	281.9	228.8	275.4	290.2	266.2
Arrears of salaries	6.1	19.7	-	-	5.3
(b) General Expenses	194.1	194.5	234.9	230.5	234.1
4. Surplus (+) or Deficit (-)	-51.1	-4.0	-39.7	-54.2	+6.3

145. REVENUE AND EXPENDITURE OF PRIVATE SCHOOLS: 1975/76 - 1976/77

£M'000

Revenue	1975/76	1976/77	Expenditure	1975/76	1976/77
1. Tuition fees	607	816	A. Recurrent Expenditure		
2. Other private receipts	28	16	1. Administration	52	61
3. Private gifts, endowments, etc.	9	18	2. For instruction	586	768
4. Other Private Sources (including losses written off)	90	99	3. Other	211	277
5. Loans and grants	198	247	B. Capital Expenditure	68	85
			C. Debt Service	15	5
TOTAL	932	1,196	TOTAL	932	1,196

217

PRIVATE EXPENDITURE

GOVERNMENT EXPENDITURE

146. ANNUAL COST PER PUPIL IN GOVERNMENT SCHOOLS: 1975/76 - 1976/77

Year	Primary	Secondary	Technical Institutes*	Trade Schools*
1975/76	72.05	125.63	219.93	179.00
1976/77	82.19	316.91	308.75	330.81

* Including part-time students

147. GOVERNMENT EXPENDITURE ON EDUCATION: 1975/76 - 1976/77

Maltese Pounds

Details of Expenditure	1975/76			1976/77		
	Recurrent		Capital	Recurrent		Capital
	Personal Emoluments	Other Charges and Special Expenditure		Personal Emoluments	Other Charges and Special Expenditure	
<u>OFFICE OF THE MINISTER</u>	26,900	-	-	28,770	-	-
<u>PRIMARY AND SECONDARY SCHOOLS Total</u>	4,153,609	625,149	46,481	4,961,930	1,037,395	21,173
Administration	119,794	190,727	-	159,769	214,550	-
Primary Schools & Kindergarten	1,611,654	85,528	-	1,874,507	330,449	-
Training of Male Teachers	-	9,998	-	-	11,496	-
Training of Female Teachers	-	-	-	-	-	-
Secondary Schools	2,378,967	200,130	46,481	2,897,741	272,157	21,173
Youth Service Organization*	16,294	-	-	9,203	60,856	-
Subsidies to Private Schools	-	138,766	-	-	147,887	-
<u>TECHNICAL SCHOOLS Total</u>	521,417	285,107	40,686	1,060,876	173,594	50,126
Administration	-	-	-	-	32,101	-
Technical Institutes	207,381	39,589	9,046	281,504	44,294	10,438
St Patrick School	-	67,361	-	-	71,668	-
School of Art	1,481	303	-	2,304	64	-
Trade Schools	312,555	177,854	31,640	777,068	25,467	39,688
<u>SPECIAL EDUCATION Total</u>	66,658	23,784	-	75,318	23,930	5,984
<u>HIGHER EDUCATION Total</u>	148,130	768,046	11,000	128,431	876,555	14,023
M.C.A.S.T.	148,130	58,380	-	128,431	62,759	14,023
University of Malta	-	709,666	11,000	-	813,796	-
TOTAL	4,889,814	1,702,086	98,167	6,230,385	2,111,474	88,306

Source: Department of Education and Treasury Return

* Includes also auxiliary Services

Note: 'Other Charges etc.' for Office of the Minister, and Technical School Administration are included under Primary and Secondary Schools Administration